This documented genealogy file has been researched by many related genealogists & credit has been given throughout this publication for their many contributions and submitted here by Gary L. Foster. I apologize for not giving credit to the many references I have found and simply forgot to record where they came from.

This research is not completed and I will continue to update what is still to be discovered, corrected and shared with all.

The asterisk * is my direct lineage. Comments written by myself have my initials “glf” after them. This research reflects what I have been able to find over the past 53 years of gathering information since I was age 14.

Click on this image when you see it below to view copies of the researched documents. This graphic image will display the digital image
of the CENSUS, BIRTH, MARRIAGE, DEATH, WILL, LAND, PHOTOS & MAPS associated with this individual.

When you see a “+” in front of a number (380) it means they had children.

First Generation

1. Richard FOSTER * was born about 1723 in Gloucester, Virginia, United States. He died in Dec 1794 in Surry, Virginia, United States. An entry in the early records of Kingston Parish register shows a Richard born in 1736 and married to a Susannah and may be more correct.

   In 1607, three ships carrying over a hundred adventurers crossed the Atlantic, not knowing what they would find on the other side. After landing at Cape Henry, in what is today Virginia Beach, they set out to explore the surrounding rivers and bays. Shortly afterwards our Richard Foster or his ancestors arrived in Virginia.

MAPS:

- Isle of Wight & Surry Counties, Virginia
- Mobjack Bay, Gloucester, Virginia
- Gloucester County Cemeteries, Virginia
- Gloucester County, Virginia
- Surry County, Virginia
Whitchurch, Hampshire, England

**CENSUS:** Early Virginia tax Lists where a Richard Foster is listed in the life time of our Richard Foster (1723-1794). There may have been 10 or more Richard Foster families in Virginia during the lifetime of our ancestor. glf

**CENSUS:** 1782 Virginia, Amelia County, Township 07 01, Continental Census, Page 13, Database: VA

**CENSUS:** 1782 Virginia, Amelia County, Township 07 02, Continental Census, Page 11, Database: VA

**CENSUS:** 1782 Virginia, Surry County, Township 04 06, Continental Census, Page 43, Database: VA

**CENSUS:** 1783 Virginia, Prince Edward County, No township listed, Tax List Page 059, Database: VA

**CENSUS:** 1784 Surry County, Virginia, Census - Heads of Families, Richard Foster, 4 white souls, 1 Dwelling, 3 Other Dwellings.

**WILL:** (pg 1) and (pg 2) of Richard Foster, Surry County, VA, Will Book 1, 1792-1804, page 90-91. Dated 26 Nov 1794, proved 24 Feb 1795. Available from the Library of Virginia [http://www.lva.lib.va.us/](http://www.lva.lib.va.us/) for a fee.

**MAPS:** of Virginia showing Isle of Wight County where Richard & Susannah's first child was born, Beverly Ransome Foster and later when it was divided into Brunswick County south to the State of Virginia's border with North Carolina.

**DEATH:** Not mentioned in Richard Foster’s will, presumably Susannah was dead by the time the will was drawn up, as was the daughter (Elizabeth Foster) who bore Susannah Ransome Clark, the granddaughter mentioned in the will.
RESEARCH for all Richard Foster's in early Virginia: This information on research done by Dr. Billy G. Foster shows that a James Richard Foster (Born in 1619 and immigrated to Virginia in 1635 could be a possible grandfather or great grandfather to my Richard Foster born about 1723). As of 25 December 2008 no paper trail exists to proof that connection. But, a very strong DNA connection does exist between many members of Group 7 of men bearing the surname of Foster and having been tested by http://www.fosterdna.com. I would encourage the reader of this information to see the genealogies presented here in both DNA testing and a paper trail of their ancestors. We may be able in time to prove our heredity ties into a common ancestor either in the Early American or in England. I encourage you to be DNA tested by clicking on this link.

Passage was paid by Bartholomew Hoskins, ancient planter, and both he and Richard (James Richard Foster b. abt 1619) migrated to Lower Norfolk County, VA where both became prominent members of the social and political society.

Capt. Ed Dittmer, retired naval officer, was the first to cast doubts on Richard being the immigrant and placed James Foster of Gloucester County as the most likely immigrant. This revelation was met with little interest by most researchers since it broke the tie with English royalty. However, there were several researchers, including Miriam Wood Dye of Memphis, TN, Gerneva Foster Dennis of Abilene (now Chicago), and myself who required more than "tradition" to accept the 1635 immigrant as our Immigrant. We offer the following information for your consideration:

Richard Foster of the 1635 HMS Safety was transported by Bartholomew Hoskins. We have documentation that Bartholomew married, in England, Dorcus Foster, widow with two small children. Bartholomew was called father by Richard. (March 2, 1639/40.)

Conclusion - Richard of the 1635 HMS Safety was the son of Dorcus Foster and an unknown father and the step-son of Bartholomew Hoskins. We must assume that it was this Richard Foster, who migrated, with Bartholomew Hoskins, into Lower Norfolk County, VA.

We do know that Bartholomew Hoskins and Mrs. Dorcus Foster had children and one was a daughter, Dorcus, who married a Richard Foster (from Hoskins family history). However, it could not have been the 1635 Richard Foster as she was only 5-6 years old when Richard called Bartholomew father and besides Dorcus was his half-sister.
Conclusions - There were two Richard Foster’s found in Lower Norfolk. The second Richard Foster could have been the Richard Foster who came to Virginia in late 1630s or early 1640s and was a lawyer. He has been reported as Richard Worster. He was the Clerk of the Court, etc and signed his name as “ffoster” which looks like a "W." Now, both Fosters were literate as indicated by many documents.

There was at least one other Richard Foster in Lower Norfolk. He was found on Bennett’s Creek on March 25, 1653/4 and signed his name with an "X", i.e., he could neither read nor write. So, this separates him from the above two. It could be he who married Ann Jackson and fathered a child before marriage as shown in Lower Norfolk records.

There was another Richard Foster (Deed Book B, Lower Norfolk Co., VA, p. 51) at an inquest concerning the death of Jacob Bradshaw on April 11, 1647. This Richard was also illiterate and signed his name with a mark "ff." He could have been the same illiterate Richard Foster (above). However, his mark was "ff" and not "X."

Conclusion - There were three and possibly four Richard Fosters in Lower Norfolk who are potentially our immigrant: (1) Richard Foster of the Safety, step-son of Bartholomew Hoskins, (2) Richard Foster, the lawyer, (3) Richard Foster, who may have married Anne Jackson whose mark was "X" and, (4) Richard Foster, the Witness, whose mark was "ff."

Now which, if any, was our immigrant? One of these Richard Foster’s married Dorcus Hoskins and received a land patent in 1651 for the transport of himself, his wife Dorcus, and daughter, Dorcus, Jr. He probably was Richard Foster, the Lawyer, as Richard, the Step-son was in England during this time (more on this later). This Richard Foster was probably the Richard Foster who was a member of the House of Burgess and was called first Lt. and then Capt. and then Major Foster and followed his father-in-law, Bartholomew Hoskins, and brother-in-law, Richard Hoskins into North Carolina. We can eliminate him as our immigrant. Richard Foster, step-son of Bartholomew, was in England from 1648 to 1654. He could be our immigrant. Then there are the illiterate Richard Foster’s. They are possible candidates, however, not likely as we must assume that our immigrant was literate as he came from a knighted father, Sir Robert Foster.

There was a Richard Foster who received 200 acres of land in Mackjack Bay (later called Gloucester County, VA). This land joined Col. George Ludlow, who was in the records of Jamestown and Lower Norfolk Counties. Now, Richard Foster, step-son of Bartholomew Hoskins was in England until 1654 and the land was patented on April 1, 1655. Could this have been the Richard Foster who patented that land?
Could this have been Richard Foster who married Susan Garnett and became our immigrant ancestor?  We have no proof or even an indication that it is so - the land or the marriage.

So, considering all of these Richards, the step-son is the most likely, "IF" our ancestor immigrant was a Richard Foster.  If we assume this, then all the records in Lower Norfolk that deals with Richard Foster must concern the others.  If this be so, then what was our immigrant doing from 1635 to 1655?

Even the doubters disagree with, is the more likely Richard Foster, our immigrant:  (1), (2), (3), or (4).

I (Bill Foster) guess I am the most deviant of them all, along with Capt. Ed (I cannot speak for Miriam or Geneva), as we do not believe that a Richard Foster was our immigrant.

Our candidate is the James Foster who was living in Kingston Parish, Gloucester (now Matthews) County, VA and was a neighbor of John Garnett.  The Foster's and the Garnett's were closely associated and intermarried several generations.  Robert and John Foster, brothers and assumed siblings of Richard Foster, bought land in Essex County in 1692 close to a James Foster.  Although circumstantial, it is compelling evidence that Robert named his first sons, Robert and James and not Richard (Richard was his fourth child, after John).  We present this information to you for your consideration and to elicit your comments.

Gerneva Foster Dennis_2625 N. 6th Street, Abilene, TX 79603
Miriam Woods Dye, _1555 Poplar #2_Memphis, TN 38111-6038
Dr. B. G. Foster_2130 Santa Fe Trail, Tyler, TX 75703-7659_email address:

**SOURCES:** Here is another Richard Foster family who stayed in Gloucester (Mathews County) in Abingdon Parish from their beginnings in Virginia and must also be a consideration for us to establish which Richard Foster is our ancestor.  Click here and let me know what you find? Thanks to Mary Foster for this link.  Click on [http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:2768061&id=I560179480](http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:2768061&id=I560179480).
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

SOURCES: Sara Lewis sends this link from Ancestry.com for the Kingston Parish Register, which shows the births, marriages, and deaths for the 1700’s These are the Foster’s who descend from the “Foster brother(s) who stayed behind in Gloucester County,” who did not move to Essex County with John and Robert in 1692. These are NOT descendants of Robert or John of 1692. The probably ARE grandchildren and great-grandchildren of our immigrant Richard Foster and Susannah Rand – Ransome. Click here to research for this most wanted connection to our family and let us all know what you can prove. Thanks to Sara Lewis. Here is her e-mail address mailto:Forestarius@cimbri.net for this link.


The Fosters were a branch of the ancient family of Etherstone in Durham County. Thomas and Robert were the grand-sons of Alexander Conyers, Earl of Buchan, who was descended from Roger de Quincy, Earl of Winchester, Magna Charta Baron, and from David 1st, King of Scotland. King David’s father was Malcolm III, who married Margaret, daughter of Edward, son of Edmund "Ironsides Saxon" King of England, descended from Alfred the Great. King David's grand-father Duncan I was murdered by Macbeth; and this royal line goes back without a break to Fergus II, King of Scotland, A.D. 404 - giving the Fosters a Royal Ancestry. “This makes the Fosters eligible to the "Order of the Crown".

SOURCES: Virginia Historical Record, Volume VI, page 390, "Mr. Thomas Foster, Justice of New Kent County, 1690. Son of the above Thomas and brother of the first Richard" Richard Foster (1st) had Edward, John, and Richard (2nd). Richard (2nd) was the son of John, who married Abigail, daughter of the noted Ann Hutchinson of Massachusetts. John's brother, Edward's daughter, married two Governors of North Carolina - Sothell and Ludwell.

SOURCES: PEDIGREE RESOURCE FILE:
Submitter: Robert L. Jackson, 203 E. Wayne St., Ironton, MO 63650

SOURCES: Foster Immigrant
Compiled by Miriam Dye, Gerneva Dennis, and Bill Foster
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

It has been accepted for years by most researchers that the immigrant of the Southern Fosters was a Richard Foster, son of Sir Robert Foster and Miss Isham, who sailed from London on August 10, 1635 on the ship, Safety, arriving in Virginia in the fall. That he first married an Ann and then a Sussan Garnett and became the father of two known sons, Robert and John of Gloucester and later Essex County, Virginia.

**SOURCES:** PRF Disc #23 Pin #975507 Sussanah, PRF Disc #23 Pin #977422 Sussanah

**SOURCES:** PRF Disc #19 Pin #669645 Richard, PRF Disc #23 Pin #975506 Richard, PRF Disc #23 Pin #977421 Richard, PRF CD 48, Pin #914374 Richard

**WEBSITE:** Here is an entry to say Richard Foster was not born in White Church, Hampton, England but rather in Virginia: [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com). Contributor: Jones Email: bjoness1695@aol.com ID: I1086
Name: Richard FOSTER Sex: M, **BIRTH:** BET. 1728 - 1733 in Virginia, **DEATH:** 1795 in Surry County, Virginia

**WEBSITE:** Here is a website on the All Hallows Church in Whitchurch, Hampshire, England (if we prove Richard was born here) See [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~villages/allhawhi.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~villages/allhawhi.htm)

**WEBSITE:** (21 Sept 2002): [http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1869805&id=I91970637](http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1869805&id=I91970637) Here is a website suggesting that another possibility is that our Richard Foster migrated from White Church, Hampshire, England about 100 years after the known Richard (1619) came to Virginia. I need to do more research in England.... glf


**WEBSITE:** See [WEBSITE: http://dafrn.home.mindspring.com/England.htm](http://dafrn.home.mindspring.com/England.htm), Marriage 1 Susannah RAND b: ABT. 1723
Children -
Ransom FOSTER b: ABT. 1743 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Peter G. FOSTER b: 22 MAR 1756 in Gloucester County, Virginia
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)

Modified Register Format

MISC_NOTES: I have researched all the birth, marriage, death, poor people, land owners, moving into and out of Whitchurch, Hampshire, England from 1600 to 1800 and find no evidence of my Richard born in 1723 of coming from this area. There was a John Foster who had 7 children all christened in the local church at Whitchurch. I no longer believe my Richard was born here. I will concentrate my efforts now in Colonial Gloucester County, Virginia. glf

MISC_NOTES: Lived 72 years.

MISC_NOTES: Robert L. Jackson says that the father of Richard Foster (1723) is Robert Foster (1660-1670) son of Richard Foster (1619) (the immigrant ancestor). I would like to believe this version but Robert Foster is possibly too old (53 to 63) to father Richard in 1723 and some researchers say Richard Foster was born in White Church, Hampshire, England? It is also suggested that Richard’s wife, Susannah Rand was age 5 to 10 when she married and that she waited 15 more years before starting to bear children? Something is wrong with the marriage date. Also, note the difference of 6 years between 1st son Beverly Ransom Foster and next son, Peter G. Foster. Are we missing some children? glf

MISC_NOTES: Gary Foster (2001) I need to see if I can prove the possibility that the Richard Foster, 1723 born in White Church, Hampshire, England ties into this Thomas Foster from the same place in England. As of (15 August 2005) having just viewed many microfilms at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah concerning all Foster’s that could be found in WhitChurch, Hampshire, England it is my conclusion that I cannot find any proof of Foster’s living in or moving out, being christened, married, died, buried or being of the poor folks. It almost appears that only a few Foster’s ever lived here and those names are recorded in the "Research Project" for Richard Foster & Susannah Rand on my website at:

http://foster.surnames.com/foster_research_project/research_source_checklist_richard_foster&_susannah_rand.htm

HISTORY: Gloucester library is the place to go for genealogy. (This Newspaper article appeared in the Daily Press (http://www.dailypress.com) on September 2, 2006)
By VIRGINIA ROLLINGS, professional genealogist.

Genealogies and history treasures in Gloucester County surpass everything that could be expected in a "burned" county. County records were burned in a fire in the courthouse in 1720 and lost again in the Civil War. But expert historians have gleaned family papers, parish
registers, estate papers, personal diaries, house histories, Bibles, federal censuses, and bits from adjoining counties and woven pedigrees, sharing and publishing all that could be found. The new main library in Gloucester is a superb resource center, directed by Nancy Dwoyer, who has made patron services a top priority. Moved from an old building near the courthouse to a shopping center, the library - formerly a supermarket - is remodeled, refurbished, and delightfully colorful - a bright and cheerful asset to the area. Located a short distance from the original library in the courthouse circle, the library offers ample parking near the entrance and space inside for the growing cache of Gloucester history and genealogy.

Genealogies, house histories, locations of old grave sites, tombstone inscriptions and manuscripts are cherished in the Virginia Room where staff members also provide help in searching genealogy Web sites. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints’ Web site, familysearch.org, the largest genealogy Web site, is free in both homes and libraries. Free to library users are ancestry.com, heritagequest.com, and Surnames.com. Other gifts to the Virginia Room users are the “Gloucester Freedman’s Bureau Marriages” by Edwin B. Washington Jr.; Roane Hunt’s “Records of Gloucester, Va., 1853-1895,” and the Web site of the Gloucester Historical Association which displays many genealogies. Among the best helps are summaries of Gloucester records and the source references in “Papers of P. Burwell Rogers” and a priceless 300-page summary by Charles P, Hatch, titled simply, ”The County of Gloucester."

Revolutionary War records and Gloucester’s participants in Cornwallis’ surrender at Yorktown and at Gloucester Point are in books and computers. Brilliant photographs of Civil War soldiers accompany the story of the unveiling of an obelisk at the courthouse that is engraved with their names. If your ancestor was there in 1789, you may clearly see the face of a grandfather of great-grandfather. Ask the librarian about obtaining a copy. Originally in the bounds of ancient Warwick River Shire, organized as York County in 1634, Gloucester County was established by the Virginia Assembly in 1651. Large farms were privately owned long before that date in Gloucester, some indexed in York County grants.

After the defeat of Indians who battled in 1644 to retain their lands, many English and Scots came to gain farms in Gloucester. Books by two renowned researchers in ship, passenger lists, and the great increase in immigration, Peter Wilson Coldham and Michael Tepper are cataloged. Large numbers of Scots disembarked at Yorktown and went to work in Gloucester. They are named in the book, "Scots on the Chesapeake. "Many Scots lived on the Severn River in Guinea, a swampy area of hideout and legend. The book, "Marriage Records of Gloucester County, Virginia." published 1992 by Francis Haywood gives details of age, parentage, even some maiden names of mothers, and residence. Most are of Gloucester but a few samples of cross-county references include Cary West, age 25, oysterman, son of Francis
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

and Rachel West, married Dec. 1, 1856, Ellen V. Cox, age 17, of Elizabeth City, daughter of John and Susan Cox. John Wills, farmer, age 23, of King & Queen County, son of John and Patsy Wills, married Sarah E. Harwood, age 21, daughter of Christopher and Juliet Harwood. James Henry Vaughan, age 24, farmer of Caroline County, son of Major and Mary Vaughan, married Elvira Spencer, age 22, colored, of New Kent, the daughter of James and Eliza Spencer on Oct. 28, 1866, by Rev. W. S. Hawkins of Union Church. Augustine Hughes, age 33, merchant, son of Thomas and Mary E. Hall Hughes, married Linda Godwin, age 21, of Hampton, Elizabeth City, daughter of John W. Godwin. They were hitched Nov. 18, 1873, by Rev. James C. Martin. William Thomas Harwood, age 25, farmer of Warwick County, son of Ed and Rebecca Harwood, married Caroline V. Peatross, 21, of Caroline County, daughter of G.W. and Marie Peatross. They were married Dec. 18, 1873, by Rev W. S. Hawkins.

Large files of Gloucester families in the Rare Books and Manuscripts Department of the Swem Library in Williamsburg were microfilmed in 1994 by the Utah Genealogical Society. In the sixties, the Utah crew filmed all courthouse records. These microfilms may be ordered for review in the Gloucester Family History Center at 6846 Short Lane. Hours were recently changed. Call 804-693-0476 for information. Nancy Dwoyer seeks volunteers to help index manuscripts, and to digitize copies of the Gloucester Gazette since 1919. Dwoyer will sponsor classes in how to record oral histories of elderly to add to local history. To volunteer, call 804-693-2998.

SOURCES: The published records of Kingston Parish are limited to the 1700's, after Robert and John Foster had left Gloucester County. The men named in the records of Kingston Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia are: Thomas Foster (born 1730) md Mary Alman Josiah Foster (born 1731) md Caty Gayle Joshua Foster (born 1733) md Elizabeth Gayle & Joshua Foster (born 1733) md Sarah John Foster (born 1735) md Rose Robert Foster (born 1735) md Elizabeth * Richard Foster (born 1736) md Susanna *(This, I believe is my Richard & Susanna) George Foster (born 1743) md Ann Glascock Francis Foster (born 1747) md Alice Miller Joel Foster (born 1747) md Mary Degge Robert Foster (born 1749) md Judith Miller Isaac Foster (born 1752) md Elizabeth James Foster (born 1752) md Elizabeth William Foster (1753-1776) md Betty Jordan Christopher Foster (born 1756) md Mary Forrest
BIRTH:  Alternate birth date of Abt 1718 in Surrey, Virginia by Ray Stephens - e-mail:
mailto:raydstephens@earthlink.net  Ray also said that Richard had a middle initial of F. and that his father was Thomas Foster born in Gloucester, Virginia in 1657. I found this information on Roots Web on 7 Nov 2008 and Ray had posted the information on 20 Nov 2007. See URL: http://worldconnect.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3321740&id=1208096

Richard married Susannah RAND - RANSOME * a possible daughter of Colonel William RAND * and Elizabeth BEVERLY * about 1747 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. Susannah was born about 1723 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. She died before 26 Nov 1794 in Surry, Virginia, United States.

SOURCES:  Pedigree Resource File: _Submitter:  Robert L. Jackson
203 E. Wayne St. Ironton, MO 63650

SOURCES:  PRF Disc #23 Pin #975507 Sussanah, SOURCES: PRF Disc #23 Pin #977422 Sussanah, Pedigree Resource File, CD 48, Pin #914375 Sussanah, PRF Disc #23 Pin #975506 Richard, PRF Disc #23 Pin #977421 Richard

WEBSITE:  (3 May 2002) on Beverly families http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/home.html by William Lester Boulineau. His e-mail address is mailto:boulinea@newnorth.net, and his mailing address is W11366 Cty Rd I, Antigo, WI 54409.

WEBSITE:  (3 Oct 2002):  http://www.genealogy.com World Family Tree, Volume 85, Tree 573. Researcher here says that due to all the times the name RANSOM is used by both of the sons--Ransom and Peter, I believe that this woman was NOT a Rand. The name RAND does not appear anywhere in the pedigree. With Southern naming patterns using the surnames of the women--sometimes for many generations, where are the RANDs? No one has yet been able to produce a document of any sort which would connect a Susannah RAND to a Richard FOSTER. (27 Jun 2001)

MISC_NOTES:  James Ransom's birth year is determined from a deposition he gave in 1693 in Gloucester County, VA., stating he was 48. James was Justice of the Peace for Gloucester Co., VA in 1680, and also served a term in the House of Burgesses in 1692-93. He added 300 acres to his holdings inherited from his father on Mock Jack Bay in 1667. He was proposed for the Council of King & Queen County in
1699 and he was the Sheriff of Gloucester County. His birth was in approximately 1645 and death in 1704. Further research may show he was Susannah's grandfather if she is really a Ransome and not a Rand. Gf

**MISC_NOTES:** Four generations of Ransom families in Gloucester County, Virginia. My present research is looking for a connection to the Ransom families of Virginia thinking that Susannah Ransom marrying Richard Foster is the source for their children & grandchildren to carry on the Ransom name as a given or middle name for both male and females. Someday, perhaps Susannah Rand – Ransome may connect?

**ENGLISH NAMING PATTERNS:** Used by Susannah in the naming of her children & even her grandchildren. Color coded to show possibilities of using Beverly, Ransome, William, Susannah, Elizabeth, Richard, Robert, Garnett, and James.

Richard and Susannah had the following children:

+ 2 M  
  i. **Beverly Ransome FOSTER** * was born in 1748. He died on 13 Nov 1803.

+ 3 F  
  ii. **Elizabeth FOSTER** was born about 1753. She died before 1794.

+ 4 M  
  iii. **Peter Garnett FOSTER** was born on 22 Mar 1757. He died on 31 Dec 1819.

+ 5 M  
  iv. **Richard FOSTER** was born in 1758. He died before 1785.

+ 6 M  
  v. **James FOSTER** * was born on 15 Dec 1759 in Ware Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. He was christened on 17 Feb 1760 in Kingston Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. He died after Feb 1780.

  **BIRTH:** Kingston Parrish Register 1749-1827

of Capt. Samuel Overton, proved in open Court, that he is a native of Virginia, that he continued in service during the time of his enlistment, and that this is the first time of making claim to lands under the King of Great Britain's Proclamation of Oct. 1763, before any Court of Record, or of obtaining a certificate therefore. Ordered, that the same be certified. Also, note the name of a James Foster & three other privates mentioned on Page 68. Feb. Ct. 1780 that also served under the command of the late Hon. William Byrd, Esq. in the late Ward between Great Britain and France, that they severally acknowledged to have assigned their rights and titles to lands for this service to Robert Goode. (Question? Could this James be Richard's brother born 15 Dec 1759 that we know so little about? glf

Sources

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index, Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA. "Susannah Rand; Female; BIRTH: 1723; DEATH: 26 NOV 1794, Virginia; Spouse: Richard III Foster; MARRIAGE: 1747 Virginia; No source information is available." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 23 Mar 2004.

2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index, Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, www.familysearch.org. "Ordinance Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0JAMES FOSTER Male Event(s): BIRTH: CHRISTENING: 17 FEB 1760 Kingston Parish, Gloucester, Virginia DEATH: BURIAL: Parents: Father: RICHARD FOSTER Mother: SUSANNA Messages: The form lists the submitter's name and address and may include source information. The address may be outdated. Details vary. To find the form, you must know the batch and sheet number. Source Information: Batch Number: 7216510 Sheet: 75 Source Call No: 0820420 Type: Film "Search performed on 10 Dec 2003."
Second Generation

2. Beverly Ransome FOSTER * (Richard) was born¹ in 1748 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. He died ² on 13 Nov 1803 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.

MARRIAGE: Alternate date of 5 Sept 1772.

MAP: Brunswick County, Virginia


To my son John Harwood Foster - 1 feather bed already in his possession.
To my son William Foster - 1 feather bed already in his possession.
To my son Peter Ransome Foster - 1 feather bed already in his possession.
To all my other children Susannah Foster, Elizabeth Foster, Beverly Foster & Samuel Foster - a feather bed each "as they can be spared out of the family."
To my wife Elizabeth - lend to her for her life or widowhood all my remaining property & after her life or widowhood, all my estate to be divided & given to my children.
To my daughter Susannah Foster - 1 horse named "Nabob extraordinary if it should be alive."

EX. my wife Elizabeth Foster
Witnesses: John Lightfoot, Claiborne Lightfoot, Tabitha (x) Williams.

Submitter - Kevin McGuire, 28 Apr 2001, 149Potovens Lane, Outwood Wakefield, Yorkshire WF12LF

CENSUS: 1782, Virginia, Isle of Wight County, township 07 00, Continental Census, Page 30, Database: VA Early Census Index.

SOURCES: Pedigree Resource File, CD 48, Pin #914372

WEBSITE: See this website for reference to the use of Beverly Ransome Foster (possibly named after his Mother's mother, Elizabeth Beverley's maiden name). glf http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sissy2&id=148241
This same website says the father's name is Richard Foster born in 1723 in White Church, Hampshire, England.

WEB SITE: Also see this website for differing birth and death dates: birth Abt 1743 & death 1813. Uses Ransome as first name.
http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/j/o/n/Bobby-D-Jones/GENE1-0009.html

WEB SITE: (28 Sept 2002); http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1029434&id=10206 Says
BIRTH: ABT. 1743 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia DEATH: 1804 in Brunswick County, Virginia
WEBSITE: (15 July 2003); http://www.onegreatfamily.com/surname/Ransom_Foster~i508168317.htm
says that a Ransom Foster born about 1780 to 1831 had a father named William "Mill Creek Billy" Foster born in 1752 - 1792 in Amelia County, Virginia.

MISC_NOTES: Notes of Gary Foster - Beverly Ransome may have been named for his lineage. His given name of Beverly for his mother's mother Elizabeth Beverley. His middle name of Ransome for his father's mother (Elizabeth Ransome). Or his mother simply named her children after some of the most prominent families in Virginia. glf
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

MISC_NOTES: Some researchers list Beverly Ranson Foster as Ranson and some as Ransome. Very few use his first name as Beverly. glf Beverly married Elizabeth COMAN * daughter of John Harwell COMAN * and Elizabeth HARWOOD * on 5 Sep 1772 in York, Virginia, United States. Elizabeth was born in 1752 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. She died about 1813 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.

DEATH: I have found no record of a will for Elizabeth Coman Foster. The last official record of her is in Brunswick County, VA, Court Order Book 26, page 45, as executrix of Ransom’s will. According to Barbara Longwell, in the Brunswick County Fiduciary Accounts, volume 8, page 107, March 12, 1814: "Estate of Elizabeth Foster deceased is in account current with Samuel Foster, Administrator."

MISC_NOTES: Several genealogists say that Elizabeth was an Irish woman. glf Given name came from her mother Elizabeth Harwood. glf. When married Elizabeth Coman used the family names of her and her husband Beverly Ransome Foster’s lineage often. glf


HISTORY: During the 17th century, shortly after establishment of the Jamestown Settlement in 1607, English settlers and explored and began settling the areas adjacent to Hampton Roads. Captain John Smith of Jamestown in 1608 crossed the James River and obtained fourteen bushels of corn from a tribe of Native Americans called Warrosquyoake.

HISTORY: In the next few years, several plantations were established along the shore in the area south of the river. By 1634, the Virginia Colony consisted of eight shires or counties with a total population of approximately 5,000 inhabitants. One of these was Warrosquyoake Shire, renamed Isle of Wight County in 1637, after the island in the English channel of the same name. The name was probably changed due to the difficulty of spelling and pronouncing its Native American name. The name was very probably chosen because the Isle of Wight had been the home of some of the principal colonists.

HISTORY: Historic St. Luke’s Church, built in 1632, the nation’s only original Gothic church and the oldest existing church of English foundation in America are located in the county. In 1732 a considerable portion of the northwestern part of the original shire was added to Brunswick County; and in 1748 the entire county of Southampton was carved out of it.
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

Beverly and Elizabeth had the following children:

+ 7 M i. John Harwood FOSTER was born on 24 Apr 1773. He died on 28 Sep 1850.
+ 8 M ii. William Harold FOSTER Sr was born on 27 Oct 1776. He died on 2 May 1826.
+ 9 M iii. Peter Ransome FOSTER * Sr was born about 1778. He died in May 1873.
+ 10 F iv. Elizabeth Harwood FOSTER was born on 9 Jun 1782. She died in 1857.
+ 11 F v. Susannah Ransome FOSTER was born about 1784. She died before 1840.
+ 12 M vi. Beverly Ransome FOSTER Jr was born on 25 Sep 1785. He died on 1 May 1873.
+ 13 M vii. Samuel FOSTER was born in Jun 1787. He died in Sep 1855.
+ 14 M viii. Richard Harwood FOSTER was born about 1787 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. He died about 1787 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.

MISC_NOTES: Given name came from his father’s father Richard Foster. The “H” is believed to be Harwood from his mother’s maiden name. Richard was not named in his father’s will proved on 22 Oct 1804. It is assumed he had died previously. glf

3. Elizabeth FOSTER (Richard) was born about 1753 in Ware Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. She died before 1794.

WILL: Pg1 and Pg2 Surry County, Virginia, Will Book 1792-1804, page 90. Dated 26 Nov 1794, proved 24 Feb 1795. This is her grandfather’s will (Richard Foster b. 1723). Her daughter, Susanna R. Clark, is named here but Miss Foster’s given name is not. Miss Foster’s mother Susannah’s name was not mentioned in the will so we assume she too was deceased. glf
Elizabeth married James CLARK son of Reuben CLARK Sr and Bathsheba SAMPSON about 1792 in Virginia, United States. James was born about 1760 in Clarks Mountain, Orange, Virginia, United States. He died in 1822 in Surry, Virginia, United States.

They had the following children:

15 F  i. Susanna Ransome CLARK was born about 1793 in Surry, Virginia, United States. She died about 1873.

   MISC_NOTES: Was named in her grandfather Richard Foster’s will.
   See Richard Foster’s will in his Notes. glf

16 M  ii. John Foster CLARK was born about 1794 in Surry, Virginia, United States.

4. Peter Garnett FOSTER (Richard) was born on 22 Mar 1757 in Ware Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. He was christened on 1 May 1757 in Kingston Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. He died on 31 Dec 1819 in Kingston Parish, Mathews, Virginia, United States.

   BIRTH: Kingston Parrish Register 1749-1827

   MISC_NOTES: Peter & Richard Foster (brothers) marry Ann & Elizabeth Hall (sisters). Is it possible that Peter’s middle initial of "G" is really Garnett? That would be his grandfather Richard’s mother’s maiden name. (Maybe) glf

MAPS:

- Gloucester County, Virginia (Created in 1651 from York County)
- Matthews County, Virginia (Divided from Gloucester, Virginia 16 Dec 1790)
WILL: Peter is the administrator for William Foster, deceased, in Brunswick County, VA, Court Order Book 26, page 284, dated 23 May 1815. William was a son of Ransom and nephew to Peter. John H Foster was also mentioned in the same record and was also one of Ransom’s son’s. Peter G. and Beverly Ransom were brothers, sons of Richard & Susannah Foster of Gloucester, Virginia.

(Ordered from the Library of Virginia, to be posted soon. glf)

WILL: Library of Virginia - check out this will to see if it is our Peter G. Foster. glf
Title Foster, Peter Publication 1833
Gen. Note Part of index to wills from counties where official records no longer exist for the period beginning 1801.
Note - Will 1833 Archives Division Accession No. 24677 (25)
Subject - Personal Foster, Peter.
Added Title Virginia wills and administrations.
System Number 000524133 (Ordered from the Library of Virginia, to be posted soon. glf)

CENSUS: 1783 Tax List, Virginia, Gloucester County, Ware Parish, Page 053 from Virginia Early Census Index. Simply lists a Peter Foster living here at the time. Our Peter Garnett Foster was born 22 Mar 1757 and died 31 Dec 1819 and lived in Ware Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia. He and his wife Ann Hall gave birth to 3 sons and 5 daughters. The first three children were born in Gloucester County, Richard was born in Matthews County and the last 4 children were born in Franklin, North Carolina.

SOURCES: Peter Foster found in: Colonial America, 1607-1789 Census Index
State: VA _County: Gloucester Co. _Location: Ware Parish _Page #: 053 _Census/Enumeration year: 1783 _Census type code: Tax List

SOURCES: See tab in notes called CENSUS: for complete information and comments. glf

HISTORY: The history of Gloucester County began soon after the settlement of Jamestown, Virginia in 1607. Named for Henry, Duke of Gloucester Henry C Duke of Gloucester, third son of Charles I of England, Gloucester County figured prominently in the history of the colony and the Commonwealth of Virginia. When English settlers arrived at Jamestown, Virginia in 1607, the Indian Native Americans in the United States stronghold of Chief Powhatan was located on the north side of the York River, in what is now Gloucester. It was here that Powhatan
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

built his home, Werowocomoco. According to legend, his daughter, the Princess Pocahontas saved the gallant Captain John Smith from death at the hands of the Indians, and thus, entered the pages of Virginia’s history.

Early land patents were granted in 1639, but it was not until after 1644 that Gloucester was considered safe for settlement. George Washington’s great grandfather received a Gloucester County land patent in 1650. Gloucester County was formed from York County, Virginia in 1651, and consisted of four parishes: Abingdon, Kingston, Petsworth and Ware Parishes. Kingston parish became Mathews County, Virginia in 1791. In the 1600’s and 1700’s, Gloucester was a tobacco producing area, and many old plantation homes and magnificent private estates remain today in perfect condition. From time to time, these establishments are open to public visitation during Historic Garden Week. In addition, there are fine examples of Colonial architecture in the churches of Ware (1690) and Abingdon (1755), and some early buildings remain at the county seat on the Courthouse Green actively serving the public.

In the seventeenth century, the tip of land protruding into the York River, Virginia, across from Yorktown, Virginia, was named Tyndall’s Point by Robert Tyndall, mapmaker for Captain John Smith of Jamestown. Later named Gloucester Point, fortifications were built here in 1667, and were rebuilt and strengthened many times from colonial days through the American Civil War. This site is also known as the “Second Surrender” by General Charles Lord Cornwallis to General George Washington at Yorktown, Virginia.

Following English settlement, Gloucester became home to many colonial leaders. Several other points of interest include Warner Hall, George Washington’s maternal grandmother’s home, which is now a B & B; Rosewell, where Thomas Jefferson spent many nights with his friend John Page; and both Washington and Jefferson worshiped (often at the same service) at Abingdon Episcopal Church. Other notable Gloucestonians include John Buckner, who in 1680 brought the colony its first printing press; John Clayton, world renowned botanist; Dr. Walter Reed, conqueror of yellow fever; Lawyer T. C. Walker, though born in slavery, broke those chains and became a respected and successful businessman; and Robert R. Moton, who successfully lobbied for a Black man to be appointed as an assistant to the Secretary of War.

The history of the Daffodil in Gloucester County, Virginia, is almost as old as the county itself. When Gloucester was formed in 1651 from part of York County the early settlers brought these soft reminders of English springs as they established themselves in the area. The soil and weather conditions were ideal for Daffodils. The bulbs were passed from neighbor to neighbor and spread from the orderly beds...
and burying grounds of the great houses to the fields. Some, such as the hardy Trumpet Major variety, seemed to thrive on neglect. By the beginning of the 20th century daffodils grew wild in the untended fields of Gloucester. It is from this abundance of natural beauty that grew the extensive daffodil industry which earned the county the title "Daffodil Capital of America" in the 1930's and 40's. They also hold an annual Daffodil Festival to commemorate this.

One interesting area of Gloucester County is known as Guinea. Located near Gloucester Point, the area has historically been the center of the seafood industry of the county. While the number of participants in this industry has declined over the years, it remains the cultural core of the community. These watermen are known locally as "Guinea men." This term is not inherently derisive, but is often used as such by residents residing in other parts of Gloucester County. Guinea men often speak a heavily-accented form of non-erotic Southern Vernacular English, but not necessarily a distinct dialect. The name "Guinea" is of uncertain origin; however, a commonly held explanation is that this area of Gloucester County was named "Guinea" in an effort to deride the Tories (Loyalists) who quartered Hessian mercenaries in service of the British Crown during the Revolutionary War - soldiers who were paid one Guinea per day.

It is believed the Hessians were attached to General Charles Lord Cornwallis' (of Yorktown fame) army and either occupied lower Gloucester during the closing days of the Revolutionary War or deserted their service fighting for the British. What is known is Cornwallis sent British troops and cavalry (under the command of Colonel Banastre Tarleton) to occupy Gloucester in October 1781, and Hessians may have been a part of that contingency and were sent to secure lower Gloucester due to its strategic importance at the mouth of the York River.

**SOURCES:** An E-mail from Sara E. Lewis on 18 December 2008 stated her relationship to Peter Foster as follows:

"My 4th great-grandfather, Peter, and Gary’s, Beverly, were brothers. My Grandma Foster grew up on Rose Hill Farm, which was the home place for many generations. Since Richard and Susannah’s last child was born in Kingston Parish, not in Ware as Beverly and Peter were, my hunch is that they moved to Rose Hill Farm in the Bohannon area of Mathews sometime before he was born. After Grandma’s marriage, she moved from Bohannon to North, both small post office designations about 2 miles apart. I grew up in Gloucester, about 20 miles from there." Sara’s e-mail address is sara1329@cox.net glf

Peter married Nancy Ann HALL daughter of Robert HALL and Nancy JOHNSTON on 27 Oct 1776 in Episcopal Church, Kingston Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. Nancy was born on 19 Sep 1756 in Kingston Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. She died on 1 Jan 1820 in Kingston Parish, Mathews, Virginia, United States.
Alexander Conyers, Earl of Duncan, had a daughter named? She married Fo(r)ster. Their son, Thomas Foster, had a son Richard. Richard had a son, John. John had 3 sons who came to VA and settled: Joel Foster who settled on the North River in Matthews County, VA, Harold Foster who settled in Brunswick County, VA, and Richard Foster (grandfather of Sussanah Ransome Foster) b: abt 1703, married Sussanah Rand and settled on the North River in Matthews County, VA.

Note: if the above is true then the Foster Family connection in Virginia to Richard Forster / Foster b. 1619 (immigrant ancestor) is in question. DNA could connect many of these families in England to a common ancestry. glf

Sussanah and Richard Foster had two sons: Peter (m. Ann Hall) and Richard (m. Elizabeth Jordan Hall). The women were sisters and daughters of Robert Hall and Nancy Johnston who had eloped from England and settled in VA.

Peter and Ann were the Parents of Susannah Ransome. From this information, I believe William Harold Foster’s parents were Richard Foster and Elizabeth Jordan. I have not confirmed this information but it came from a good source. Eventually these families go through Franklin County, NC.

Note: Also, I believe William Harold Foster’s parents were not Richard Foster & Elizabeth Jordan but were Beverly Ransome Foster and Elizabeth Coman. That still makes William Harold Foster and Susannah Ransome Foster 1st cousins. Peter G. Foster had two brothers, Beverly Ransome Foster and Richard Foster. The children of these three brothers would all be 1st cousins to each other. glf

Peter and Nancy had the following children:
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

17 F i. Susannah Ransome FOSTER was born on 3 Sep 1777. She died about 1808.

18 F ii. Nancy Ann FOSTER was born on 5 May 1780. She died in Jul 1859.

19 F iii. Elizabeth FOSTER was born on 4 Oct 1782. She died in 1796/1876.

20 M iv. Richard FOSTER was born on 26 Jan 1785. He died on 2 Aug 1851.

21 M v. Peter FOSTER Jr was born on 15 May 1787. He died on 1 Jun 1844.

22 F vi. Mary FOSTER was born on 24 Jan 1789. She died about 1865.

23 M vii. William Edward FOSTER was born on 26 Sep 1795. He died in 1843.

24 F viii. Harriet FOSTER was born on 20 Oct 1798 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States. MARRIAGE: None.

5. Richard FOSTER (Richard) was born in 1758 in Ware Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. He died before 1785 in Kingston Parish, Mathews, Virginia, United States. He was buried in Gwynn's Island, Matthew, Virginia, United States.

WEBSITE: on Beverly families (3 May 2002) http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/home.html by William Lester Boulineau. His e-mail address is boulinea@newnorth.net, and his mailing address is W11366 Cty Rd I, Antigo, WI 54409.

Peter & Richard Foster (brothers) marry Ann & Elizabeth Hall (sisters). glf

MISC_NOTES: Richard was named for his father Richard Foster. glf
MILITARY: Richard Foster was wounded by a musket ball in the Revolutionary War and died from the wound. He is buried on Gwynn’s Island, Matthews, Virginia.

MILITARY: Prince Edward Company, Virginia
Description: Name: Richard Foster, Private in Captain Samuel Overton’s company of volunteers in the late war between Great Britain and France. Source - Ancestry.com on one members World Tree entry.

MILITARY: See Records of Soldiers’ from Prince Edward County, by W.S. Morton copy write 1935 Omohundro Institute of Early American History and Culture, Order Book, 1778-1781. P. 67. Jan. Ct. 1780. Richard Foster, a private, in the command of Capt. Samuel Overton, proved in open Court, that he is a native of Virginia, that he continued in service during the time of his enlistment, and that this is the first time of making claim to lands under the King of Great Britain’s Proclamation of Oct. 1763, before any Court of Record, or of obtaining a certificate therefore. Ordered, that the same be certified. Also, note the name of a James Foster & three other privates mentioned on Page 68. Feb. Ct. 1780 that also served under the command of the late Hon. William Byrd, Esq. in the late Ward between Great Britain and France, that they severally acknowledged to have assigned their rights and titles to lands for this service to Robert Goode. (Question? Could this James be Richard's brother born 15 Dec 1759 that we know so little about? glf

Elizabeth married a second time to a Frank Brown and had a child.

HISTORY: Mathews County was established in 1791 from Gloucester County. The county is named for Brigadier General Thomas Mathews, then speaker of the House of Delegates of the General Assembly of Virginia. In 1776, Virginia’s last Royal Governor, Lord Dunmore, left Virginia after being driven to Gwynn's Island by General Andrew Lewis and the Continental Army.

Brigadier General Thomas Mathews article from Wikipedia.
Lord Dunmore (John Murray, 4th Earl of Dunmore), Virginia's last Royal Governor.

General Andrew Lewis in the Battle of Point Pleasant monument.

**SOURCES:** The Governor's Island: Gwynn's Island, Virginia During The Revolution by Peter Jennings Wrike (1993) Hardcover, 166 pp. $19.95 plus $1.00 Sales Tax for VA residents In 1776 the Royal Governors of Virginia and Maryland, with an armada of over 100 British warships, troop transports, supply ships and refugee vessels anchored off Gwynn's Island, Virginia. For almost two months the two governors, British troops, marines, armed sailors, loyalist regiments, and the African-American Royal Ethiopian Regiment confronted patriot forces. The island became the Governors' Island. This lively book details the campaign by Virginia's Lord Dunmore and his British allies on the Chesapeake Bay in 1775 and 1776. Dunmore led military, naval and civilian forces of almost 3,000 persons from Williamsburg to Yorktown, Norfolk, Portsmouth, Gwynn's Island and eventually Maryland. Dunmore's forces threatened the Bay's commerce and its inhabitants' freedom. British reinforcements of men and arms gave Dunmore the capability to subdue Virginia and other colonies. American patriots opposed Dunmore and waited for the right circumstances to attack. The book is well researched with maps of the area in 1776, British and American fortifications, ship illustrations and battle diagrams. British, Loyalist and American units and participants are contained in detailed appendices. A comprehensive bibliography, endnotes and an index complete this scholarly and readable story.

**DEATH:** Richard Foster died at age 27. He was a Revolutionary War Soldier.

Richard married Elizabeth Jordan HALL daughter of Robert HALL and Nancy JOHNSTON on 30 Oct 1773 in Gloucester, Virginia, United States. Elizabeth was born on 18 Dec 1760 in London, Middlesex, England, United Kingdom. She was christened on 13 Jul 1760 in Stanhope, Durham, England, United Kingdom. She died before 1790 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.


By William Lester Boulineau. His e-mail address is mailto:boulinea@newnorth.net, and his mailing address is W11366 Cty Rd I, Antigo, WI 54409.
Based on the information that was sent to me, William Harold Foster and Susannah Ransome Foster were first cousins. Alexander Conyers, Earl of Duncan, had a daughter named (?) She married Foster. Their son, Thomas Foster, had a son Richard. Richard had a son, John. John had 3 sons who came to VA and settled: Joel Foster who settled on the North River in Matthews County, VA, Harold Foster who settled in Brunswick County, VA, and Richard Foster (Grandfather of Susannah Ransome Foster) b: abt 1703, married Susannah Rand - Ransome and settled on the North River in Matthews County, VA. Susannah and Richard Foster had two sons: Peter (m. Ann Hall) and Richard (m. Elizabeth Jordan Hall). The women were sisters and daughters of Robert Hall and Nancy Johnston who had eloped from England and settled in VA. Peter and Ann were the Parents of Susannah Ransome. From this information, I believe William Harold Foster's parents were Richard and Elizabeth Jordan Foster. I have not confirmed this information but it came from a good source. Eventually these families go through Franklin County, NC.

**MISC_NOTES:** if the above is true then the Foster Family connection to Richard Forster / Foster b. 1619 (immigrant ancestor) is in question. Soon, I plan to research all of this information for proof sources. glf

Richard and Elizabeth had the following children:

25 M  i. **Robert FOSTER** was born about 1782 in Virginia, United States.

**WEBSITE:** (3 May 2002) on Beverly families at [http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/home.html](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/home.html) by William Lester Boulineau. His e-mail address is mailto:boulinea@newnorth.net, and his mailing address is W11366 Cty Rd I, Antigo, WI 54409.

Richard’s e-mail is mailto:rfoster@mindspring.com. He says that his uncle Dick Foster did most of the research at the Matthews County, Virginia Court House.

26 F  ii. **Joicey FOSTER** was born about 1784 in Virginia, United States.

**WEBSITE:** (3 May 2002) on Beverly families at http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/home.html by William Lester Boulineau. His e-mail address is mailto:boulinea@newnorth.net, and his mailing address is W11366 Cty Rd I, Antigo, WI 54409.

+ 27 M  iii. **Josiah FOSTER** was born about 1786.

28 M  iv. **Spence FOSTER** was born about 1788 in Virginia, United States.

**WEBSITE:** (3 May 2002) on Beverly families at http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/home.html by William Lester Boulineau. His e-mail address is mailto:boulinea@newnorth.net, and his mailing address is W11366 Cty Rd I, Antigo, WI 54409.

**Sources**

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Beverly Ransome Foster; Male; BIRTH: 1748, Isle Of Wight, Virginia; DEATH: 1803, Brunswick, Virginia; Spouse: Elizabeth Coman; MARRIAGE: 12 SEP 1772, York, Virginia; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 30 Jun 2004.

2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Ransome Foster; Male; BIRTH: About 1748, Isle Of Wight, Virginia; DEATH: About 1803; Father: Richard Foster; Mother: Susannah Rand; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 30 Jun 2004.

3. Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Pedigree Resource File: Disk 5, 1999, 2001,* Family and Church History Department, Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA. This collection of 25 CD Disks can be purchased from the Family and Church History Department, 50 East North Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150-3400, USA this information can be viewed on the Internet at
4. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Elizabeth; Female; **BIRTH:** About 1714, , Virginia; Spouse: James Clarke; **MARRIAGE:** About 1739 Virginia; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 11 Oct 2005.

5. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "PETER FOSTER; Male; **CHRISTENING:** 01 MAY 1757 Kingston Parish, Gloucester, Virginia; Father: RICHARD FOSTER; Mother: SUSANNAH; Batch Number: 7216510 Sheet: 53 Source Call No.: 0820420 Type: Film."Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church Search performed using PAF Insight on 28 Oct 2005.

6. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "ANN HALL; Female; Spouse: PETER FOSTER; **MARRIAGE:** 27 OCT 1776 Episcopal Church, Kingston Parish, Gloucester, Virginia; M504431 1749 - 1778 975.53 V26M Book 0883763 Film; Sheet: 00."Extracted marriage record for locality listed in the record. Search performed using PAF Insight on 27 Jun 2004.

7. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Richard Foster; Male; **BIRTH:** About 1758, Hanover, Virginia; **DEATH:** After 1785; Spouse: Elizabeth Spencer; **MARRIAGE:** About 1779, Louisa, Virginia; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 21 Mar 2005.

8. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Elizabeth Hall; Female; **BIRTH:** 18 DEC 1760 Of, , London, England; Film Number: 183531 Page Number: 775 Reference number: 26593."Record submitted by a member of the LDS Church Search performed using PAF Insight on 28 Oct 2005.

9. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "ELIZABETH HALL; Female; **CHRISTENING:** 13 JUL 1760 Stanhope, Durham, England; Father: ROBERT HALL; Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type: Printout Call No.: Type: P000541 1609 - 1812 IT 1-5 0091113 Film 6904883 Film P000541 1609 - 1812 IT 1-5 0091113 Film NONE P000541 1609 - 1812 IT 1-5 0091113 Film NONE P000541 1609 - 1812 IT 1-5 0091113 Film NONE Sheet: 00."Extracted birth or christening record for locality listed in the record. Search performed using PAF Insight on 09 Oct 2005.

Return to Front Page
Third Generation

7. John Harwood FOSTER (Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 24 Apr 1773 in York, Virginia, United States. He died on 28 Sep 1850 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.
Note for: John Herod Foster, 24 APR 1773 - 28 SEP 1850 From Website at: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~westxan/np63.htm#lin5281

Many sources list his middle name as Harwood, however I have faith in the research of Ray Sasser, listed below giving the name as Herod. Some SOURCES: LDS and Nancy Foster on his father’s death, as eldest son, he inherited the estate and remained there until his death. He was first married to Sela Lightfoot in 1795 and had one daughter, Nancy Harwood, before marrying Sally Braswell. From Ray Sasser: John Foster’s middle name was "Herod," and he seems to have been known to family and friends simply by that name-"Herod"-and not by the name John, though official documents usually use “John.” There are other people in Brunswick, not necessarily related to Braswells, with middle names of “Herod.” Why it was popular, I don’t know. If the name derives originally from a family named "Harwood," this would not surprise me, but by the nineteenth century in Brunswick County, the given name was always "Harod." Another interesting name in Brunswick County that modern researchers like to alter to fit modern ideas was the middle name of "Hutson"; people like to change it to "Hudson." That name also pops up in the Braswell family tree.

WEBSITE: (6 June 2002) http://www.ronald-du pont.com/family/ghtindex.htm Ronald DuPont Jr. made these comments in his website notes:

Top of Form 1 Re: WILLIAM "The Elder" FOSTER Amelia Co VA Posted by: Regina Roper Date: January 28, 2002 at 17: 39:50
In Reply to: Re: WILLIAM "The Elder" FOSTER Amelia Co VA <8544.html> by Gloria Baikauskas of 9160 Bottom of Form 1 I have the
birthdates but not where they were born. The dates come from a bible. John Harwood Foster born 24 July 1773 died 28 Sept 1850. His
first wife was Celia Lightfoot. Their child was Nancy Harwood Foster born 19 Sept 1796. John married #2 Sally Braswell on 25 Jan 1798 in
Brunswick County, VA. Sally was born 24 Feb 1774 and died 23 Dec 1851. Children: Elizabeth R. b 16 Dec 1798, Susannah Patty Hinson b
5 Mar 1800, Lucy Coman b 30 Mar 1801, Salley Braswell b 9 Sept 1805.
MISC_NOTES: John’s given name was named for his mother’s father John Coman. His middle name comes from his mother’s mother Elizabeth Harwood. His mother named two of her other children with the Harwood middle name. glf

John married (1) Celia LIGHTFOOT daughter of John LIGHTFOOT on 31 Dec 1795 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. Celia was born after 1757 in Virginia, United States. She died before Jan 1798 in Virginia, United States.

WEBSITE: (29 Sept 2002): http://www.ronald-dupont.com/family/gp545.htm#head2 Spells first name as Sela

John and Celia had the following children:

29 F i. Nancy Harwood FOSTER was born on 19 Sep 1796 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.

SOURCES: PRF Submission Number: 743092-0118102154028

Nancy married Francis SPAULDING on 22 Dec 1813 in Charlotte, Virginia, United States. Francis was born about 1795 in Virginia, United States.

John married (2) Sarah Sally BRASWELL, daughter of Jesse BRASWELL and Lucy COMAN on 25 Jan 1798 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. Sarah was born on 24 Feb 1774 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. She died on 28 Sep 1850 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.

WEBSITE: See this website for information on 4 daughters born to John & Sally: http://www.ronald-dupont.com/family/gp545.htm#head0

WEBSITE: http://www.rrfrazier.com/WC01/WC01_252.htm Lived to be age 76.
Names of 4 daughters and their descendants.

DEATH: Some say her death date may be 23 Dec 1851.
John and Sarah had the following children:

+ 30 F  ii. **Elizabeth Ransome FOSTER** was born on 16 Dec 1798. She died after 1860.

+ 31 F  iii. **Susanna Patty Hinson FOSTER** was born on 5 Mar 1805 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. She died after 1831. Susanna married **John SINGLETON** on 5 Jun 1826 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. John was born about 1800.

+ 32 F  iv. **Lucy Coman FOSTER** was born on 30 Mar 1801. She died after 1827.

+ 33 F  v. **Sally Braswell FOSTER** was born on 9 Sep 1805. She died before 1860.

8. **William Harold FOSTER Sr** (Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 27 Oct 1776 in Wythe, Virginia, United States. He died on 2 May 1826 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

**MAPS:**

- Gloucester County, Virginia (Matthews County)
- Franklin County, North Carolina (note that just South of Brunswick County, Virginia is Franklin County, North Carolina – home of many Fosters)

**WEBSITE:**  [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com) World Tree Project Neil Smith new 2001

GEDCOM Contact: Neil Smith: [nsmith2@lightspeed.net](mailto:nsmith2@lightspeed.net) ID: I48226 Name: William Harold FOSTER Sex: M **BIRTH:** 1776 in Wythe County, Virginia.

**BIRTH:** PRF Submission Number: 311112-0325105115438

**SOURCES:** PRF Submission Number: 311112-0325105115438
William married (1) **Susannah Ransome FOSTER** daughter of Peter Garnett FOSTER and Nancy Ann HALL about 1798 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States. Susannah was born on 3 Sep 1777 in Ware Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. She was christened on 5 Oct 1777 in Kingston Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. She died about 1808 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States.

**MARRIAGE:** 1 William Harold FOSTER b: 3 Sep 1776 in Virginia

**Children:**

- **i. William Harold FOSTER Jr** was born about 1806. He died in 1838.
- **ii. Harriet FOSTER** was born about 1808 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States.

William married (2) **Fannie Lucinda BALLEW** on 18 Nov 1808 in Hampton, Elizabeth City, Virginia, United States. Fannie was born in 1786 in Bridgewater, Burke, North Carolina, United States. She died on 10 Apr 1862 in Buncombe County, North Carolina, United States.

**MISC_NOTES:** William Harold Foster and Susannah Ransome Foster were 1st Cousins. Harold’s father Beverley Ransom is a brother to Peter Garnet Foster. Some researchers say William’s middle name was Howard. William’s given name was possibly from his father’s mother’s father Colonel William Rand. The middle name I cannot be sure of its source yet but his mother almost always used earlier generations to name her children.

**WEBSITE:** (8 June 2005) [http://www.gencircles.com/users/rlj63650/2/data/872](http://www.gencircles.com/users/rlj63650/2/data/872) says that Susannah’s middle name is Rand and not Ransome. Interesting, huh?  

**WEBSITE:** [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), World Tree Project, Neil Smith new 2001

**GEDCOM_ID:** I48227
**Name:** Sussanah Rand FOSTER  
**Sex:** F  
**Father:** Peter FOSTER  
**Mother:** Ann HALL
HISTORY: The former Native American community of Kecoughtan settled in 1610 in the Virginia Colony forms the basis for Hampton’s claim to the oldest continuously occupied English settlement in North America. Considered strategic for defense purposes against other Europeans, it was seized from the natives by colonists under Virginia’s Governor, Sir Thomas Gates in 1610. A long a town in Elizabeth City County, the current independent city of Hampton became much larger after a municipal consolidation with the incorporated town of Phoebus and Elizabeth City County, Virginia in 1952.

Today, the City of Hampton essentially incorporates the boundaries of Elizabeth City County which was created in 1643 from Elizabeth River Shire, one of the eight original shires of 1634 in Colonial Virginia, with several minor exceptions. The original site of the Native American's Kecoughtan Settlement was near the present site of a Hampton Roads Transit facility. [2]

To the south of present-day Hampton, a small unrelated incorporated town also named Kecoughtan many years later and also located in Elizabeth City County was annexed by the City of Newport News in 1927, and now forms part of that city’s East End.

William and Fannie had the following children:

36 F iii. Mary Ann FOSTER was born on 6 Oct 1806 in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1878.

MAPS:

Burke County, North Carolina (birth of Fannie Lucinda Ballew)

Buncombe County, North Carolina (death of Fannie Lucinda Ballew)

9. Peter Ransome FOSTER * Sr (Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born about 1778 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. He died in May 1873 in Rutherford, Tennessee, United States.
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

MAPS:
- Brunswick County, Virginia (birth of Peter Ransome Foster Sr)
- Green County, Tennessee (marriage of Peter Ransome Foster Sr)
- Rutherford County, Tennessee (death of Peter Ransome Foster Sr)

CENSUS: 1819 Tax List, Tennessee, Washington County taken from an early Tennessee Census Index. Peter R. Foster is listed as living in Washington County, Tennessee. The county he had moved from was Brunswick, Virginia. Some of his family members moved later into Greene County, Tennessee just next door to Washington County.

CENSUS: 1830 US Fed Census, Greene County, Tennessee. Lists head of household as Peter R. Foster with the following number of males; 2 under age 5, 2 between ages 10 and 15 and 3 between ages 20 and 30. Then it lists him as a male between ages 50 and 60. For Females it lists his wife as being between ages 40 and 50. For Females it lists 1 between the ages of 5 and 10, 1 between ages 10 and 15, 1 between ages 15 to 20 and 2 between ages 20 to 30. By the time of this census Peter Ransome and Sarah Sally James had given birth to 8 children according to family records. Six were boys and 2 were girls. On the census record they had at home 6 sons and 4 daughters. Perhaps our family doesn't know the names of the two older girls between the ages of 20 and 30? glf

CENSUS: 1840 US Fed Census, Greene County, Tennessee. Lists head of household as Peter R. Foster with the following number of Males; 1 age 5-10, 2 ages 10-15 and 1 male age 50-60. For Females only 1 female between the ages of 50-60.

CENSUS: In the 1850 US Fed Census on page 47, Division 9, Greene, Tennessee living next door to John Coman (JC) Foster is a Joel Foster age 31 with a wife Keziah age 28 and two young daughters. Could this Joel be a son of Peter Ransome Foster? The birth of Joel in 1819 would fit right in to Peter’s family? Glf Says Peter Ransom Foster wife is named Sally and lists their six children by name.

MISC_NOTES: AFN: RCQZ-KQ Submitter: THERESA G. KINGSLEY, CAREFREE CT, LANCASTER CA USA 93535

MISC_NOTES: Peter’s Father is Ransome FOSTER (AFN: BNWP-3W) Family Mother: Elizabeth COMAN (AFN: BNWP-43) Residence in 1850 was in Wilkinson’s Crossroad, Rutherford, Tennessee

MISC_NOTES: Lived to be approximately age 95.

MISC_NOTES: AFN: G506-QF Submitter: Kenneth L. and Jackie Dodd, P O Box 119, Buchanan, Georgia, 30113-119

Wife - Sara (Sally) James AFN: G506-W9 says Sara is named Sally. There are no children listed under Sally. But most important, Sally’s husband, Peter Ransome Foster’s father (Beverly Ransome Foster) and mother (Elizabeth Coman) are listed. This is the link I have been searching for all my life. From this linking I was able to trace my lineage to Brunswick County, Virginia. Glf Submitter: Richard and Nina Wolff, 3403 3 Avenue, Castlegar, British Columbia V1N2R5.

Both submitters knew the exact marriage date of 23 Feb 1803 and both knew Virginia was the birth place. One estimated the birth year prior to 1780 and the other estimated the birth year prior to 1782. Both are right neither was complete without the other. Each of us holds clues to assist others to unlock their genealogical heritage.

Children - Both Robert L. Foster and his sister Martha Matilda Foster married into the Trobaugh family living in Greene County, Tennessee.

MISC_NOTES: Also known as Sara, Sarah & Sally James. Submitter: Kevin McGuire_149 Potovens Lane Outwood Wakefield, Yorkshire, WR12LF See Pedigree Resource File, Disc #29, Pin #56379 See Pedigree Resource File, CD 48, Pin #914379
MISC_NOTES: Sarah Foster was listed on the 1860 Census of her daughter Eliza P. and John H. Lee. Where was her husband Peter?

WEBSITE: www.ancestry.com_World Tree Project Neil Smith new 2001 GEDCOM Contact: Neil Smith: nsmith2@lightspeed.net ID: I48234 Name: Peter Ransome FOSTER Sex: M BIRTH: 1778

WEBSITE: Note for: Peter Ransome Foster, ABT. 1778 - AFT. 1815
According to Website at: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~westxan/np68.htm#iin5456
He was in Greene County, TN, from approximately 1812 onward, probably until the late 1830's or so, according to Nancy Foster. LDS website shows last child born in Virginia was Robert in Abt 1809, but shows next children born in Greene Co, TN in 1813 and 1814. It appears the children moved west to Missouri and Kansas.

WEBSITE: See World Family Tree for many Foster Descendants of Peter Ransome Foster: World Family Tree Volume 4, Tree 1222 on www.genealogy.com

WEBSITE: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850_usfedcenancestry&h=6513126&ti=0&indiv=try
Pedigree Resource File, CD 48, Pin #914378

MARRIAGE: 22 February 1803. Peter Ransome Foster and Sarah Sally James, daughter John Pease James. Surety was John Braswell. Married 23 Feb by the Reverend Ira Ellis. p 140 Peter married Sarah Sally JAMES * daughter of John Peace Pease JAMES Sr * and Elizabeth LENOIR * on 22 Feb 1803 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. Sarah was born about 1784 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. She died after 1850 in Newton, Missouri, United States.

MAP: Newton County, Missouri located just above McDonald County, Missouri where the Calvin Atkerson Foster and other relatives lived.
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

DEATH: alternate death place, maybe, Elbert, Georgia, USA (One World Tree at http://www.ancestry.com) glf

Peter and Sarah had the following children:

+ 37 M  i.  John Coman FOSTER was born on 13 Nov 1803. He died about 1863.
+ 38 M  ii.  William Ransome FOSTER was born about 1808. He died after 11 Jul 1870.
+ 39 M  iii.  Robert Lenoir FOSTER * was born about 1806. He died in 1860.
  40 F  iv.  Sarah Elizabeth FOSTER was born about 1812 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. She died before 1850.
+ 41 F  v.  Martha Matilda FOSTER was born on 30 Dec 1813. She died on 15 Sep 1875.
+ 42 M  vi.  James Harrison FOSTER was born on 16 Nov 1815. He died on 24 Nov 1872.
+ 43 F  vii.  Eliza Pease FOSTER was born about 1821. She died after 1870.
+ 44 M  viii. Peter Ransome FOSTER Jr was born on 25 Jan 1826. He died on 27 Dec 1892.
+ 45 M  ix.  Elliott Rutherford FOSTER was born in Dec 1829. He died in Jan 1901.

10. Elizabeth Harwood FOSTER (Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 9 Jun 1782 in York, Virginia, United States. She died in 1857 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

Name: Elizabeth FOSTER Sex: F BIRTH: 1782
Twin sister of Susannah Ransome Foster.

MISC_NOTES: AFN: 28P1-ZW
MISC_NOTES: Given name came from her mother Elizabeth Coman and her mother’s mother Elizabeth Harwood. Her middle name came from her father’s father’s mother Miss Ransome. glf

DEATH: Alternate death place may have been Miller, Missouri, United States. glf

Elizabeth married George WILLIAMS \(^{10,11,12}\) 30 Dec 1806 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. George was born about 1780 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. He died about 1841 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.

They had the following children:

46 F   i. Amanda WILLIAMS was born in 1808 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. She died in 1877.

   BIRTH:  PRF Submission Number:  311112-0325105115438

   SOURCES: PRF Submission Number: 311112-0325105115438

47 M   ii. William Wiley WILLIAMS was born in 1811 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States

+ 48 F   iii. Katherine WILLIAMS was born on 17 May 1812. She died on 22 Aug 1862.

49 M   iv. George F. WILLIAMS was born in 1815 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. He died in Jun 1863.

George married Sarah LINCOLN daughter of Thomas LINCOLN and Nancy HANKS about 1831. Sarah was born on 10 Feb 1807 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky, United States. She died on 20 Jan 1828 in Spencer, Indiana, United States. She was buried in Pigeon, Spencer, Indiana, United States.

50 F   v. Elizabeth WILLIAMS was born in 1815 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. She died\(^{13}\) in Apr 1885 in Tuscumbia, Miller, Missouri, United States. Elizabeth married Martin FARLEY about 1837. Martin was born about 1815.
51 M vi. **James Yates WILLIAMS** was born in 1817 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. He died in Aug 1865. James married **Amanda HANKS** on 17 Nov 1836 in Caldwell, Kentucky, United States. Amanda was born about 1820.

52 M vii. **Robert Jackson WILLIAMS** was born on 13 Nov 1818 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. He died on 26 Apr 1882. Robert married **Rebecca Byrd BARNHART** on 13 Feb 1848. Rebecca was born about 1822.

11. **Susannah Ransome FOSTER** (Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born 9 June 1782 in York, Virginia, United States. She died before 1840.

**WEBSITE:**  [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com) Neil Smith new 2001 GEDCOM_ID: I48236 Name: Susannah FOSTER Sex: F BIRTH: 1780 Susannah’s twin sister was Elizabeth H Foster.

**MISC_NOTES:** Given name came from her father’s mother Susannah Rand - Ransome. Maybe her middle name came from her father’s father’s mother, a possible Miss Elizabeth Ransome? glf

**MARRIAGE:** Brunswick County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds, 1796 - 1815, Reel #2. Susannah’s father Beverly Ransome Foster had died the year before so her mother, Elizabeth Coman Foster signed the license for Susannah to get married. (I assume Susannah was under age 21) and her brother Peter Ransome Foster signed as testator to this marriage bond. *(Does anyone have this digital reference image?)*

Susannah married **Richard MOORE** 14 on 17 Dec 1804 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. Richard was born about 1776 in Virginia, United States. He died in 1853.

**BIRTH:** May be Abt. 1782.

Richard and Susannah had the following children:

53 F i. **Martha MOORE** was born about 1809 in Rockbridge, Virginia, United States. She died in 1823/1903. Martha married, **LEE** about 1823/1856. , LEE was born about 1792/1812. He died after 1826.
54 M  ii. William A. MOORE was born\(^6\) about 1817 in Rockingham, Virginia, United States. He died in after 1818.

12. Beverly Ransome FOSTER Jr (Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 25 Sep 1785 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. He died on 1 May 1873 in Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

MAPS: County map of Missouri. Lincoln County along the Mississippi River in the Eastern border of Missouri and Illinois. Home of Beverly Ransome Foster Jr.

STATE OF MISSOURI MAP


WEBSITE: According to Website at: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~westxan/np68.htm#iin5459 they lived in Granville County, NC, until about 1823 when they sold their property. They stopped in Tennessee for a short time before moving on westward - Beverly Ransome’s brother Samuel married there -- probably lived near to one of the Fosters already in Tennessee. They next showed up in Lincoln County, MO, about 1830 when their youngest daughter was born.

MARRIAGE: recorded 23 April 1810; surety John Phipps; performed by Rev Cary James, Methodist.

LAND: grant (cert #16869), dated 23 Jul 1849, for NW fractional 1/4 of S3, Twp 48, R1 E in St Louis District for Lincoln County, Missouri, containing 103.40 acres.

(Does anyone have this digital reference image?)
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

LAND: Lincoln County, Missouri, Deed Book H, pages 43-44, 11 May 1847 (mortgage); Lincoln County, Missouri, Deed Book 3, page 496, 10 November 1862 (deeding land to daughter Elizabeth Amanda); 15 Nov 1813 - 100 acres in Granville County, North Carolina, on Mountain Creek near Virginia border; 25 Jan 1814 - deed selling Brunswick County, Virginia land, but already living in Granville County, North Carolina - Deed Book 22, page 292. (Does anyone have this digital reference image?)

CENSUS: from 1820 Federal Census of North Carolina (book transcription--photocopy of page-- alphabetically arranged)—Granville County, Beverly Foster - Head of Family. Lists 3 males under 10, 1 male 16-26, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-45. (Does anyone have this digital reference image?)


CENSUS: 1860 US Fed Census Chantilly Post Office, Monroe Township, Lincoln County, Missouri, Beverly's name on the Census Index is misspelled as Bemerly Foster, age 75, born in Virginia, Nancy, age 72 born in North Carolina and Elizabeth, age 29 born in Missouri. Living next door is John R. Foster and down two more houses is Charles G. Foster families.


DEATH: Obit from the "Troy Herald", dated 7 May 1873. Died at residence aged 88 years, 7 months, and 6 days. Moved to Tennessee about 1824, and the following year moved to Lincoln County, Missouri. Only four of eleven children survived him. Nancy died "about 11 years" before. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. (Typed copy of obit provided by Barbara Longwell, rec’d 28 Jul 1994). Gif
**WILL:**  Lincoln County, Missouri, Will Book A, pages 188-190. Dated 13 Nov 1865, proved 5 May 1873.

**MISC_NOTES:**  Given and Middle names came from his father Beverly Ransome Foster. The Beverly and Ransome surnames came from his father’s lineage. glf

**MISC_NOTES:**  Was a stone cutter by occupation.

Beverly married **Nancy RAGSDALE** daughter of Edward RAGSDALE on 23 Apr 1810 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. Nancy was born about 1787 in North Carolina, United States. She died on 10 Aug 1862 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

Parents of Nancy RAGSDALE possibly Edward or David RAGSDALE.

**DEATH:**  I am not sure 10 Aug 1862 is the correct date, but it is about the right time since Beverly deeded Elizabeth Amanda the land in Nov 1862 and Nancy had died by then. This date belongs to an “unmarked” (? unnamed) grave next to Charles Foster according to Margaret W Clare’s letter (6 Aug 1993). She mentions Charles G and S Charles, son of W H and M A, whomever they might also be in the same plot in the cemetery.

Beverly and Nancy had the following children:

+ 55 M  i.  **Charles Granderson FOSTER** was born on 21 Feb 1811. He died on 28 Dec 1876.

+ 56 M  ii.  **Beverly B. FOSTER** was born in 1814. He died in Dec 1853.

+ 57 F  iii.  **Emily P. FOSTER** was born on 16 Jun 1815. She died on 7 Aug 1854.

+ 58 M  iv.  **James B. FOSTER** was born in 1817. He died about 1907.

59 F  v.  **Louisa FOSTER** was born about 1822 in North Carolina, United States. She died about 1865.
vi. John Ransome FOSTER was born on 15 Nov 1822. He died on 13 Mar 1864.

vii. Louisa W. FOSTER was born in 1822 in North Carolina, United States. She died in 1823. Louisa married John SMILEY on 1 Dec 1852 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. John was born in 1803/1832. He died in 1857/1917.

viii. Adelbert B. FOSTER was born on 15 May 1825 in North Carolina, United States. He died on 20 Sep 1879 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States.
Adelbert married Mariah E. MCINTOSH on 7 Feb 1850 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. Mariah was born on 16 Nov 1833 in Kentucky, United States. She died on 22 May 1899 in Moscow Mills, Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

BIRTH/DEATH: from the receipt for the headstone (copied from probate records) George Chaffee (?) providing the following information for the inscription: "M. E. Wife of A B Foster Born Nov 10 1833 Died May 23, 1899 age 66 yr 5m 13 days Adelbert B. Foster" These dates don't match those I have from other sources and they do not match each other--if she died 23 May 1899 at the given age her birthday would be 10 Dec 1832. I believe the date of death is probably closest to correct.

PROBATE: have copies of documents from Mariah’s probate records. Lincoln County, MO, Probate #2128 May 1899.
Burial in Davis Cemetery Alt. Burial October 1876, Doris Cemetery, Stoddard, Missouri.

(Does anyone have this digital reference image?)

ix. Rosetta FOSTER was born in 1829 in Tennessee, United States. She died before 1865 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

x. Mariah FOSTER was born about 1830 in Kentucky, United States.

xi. Elizabeth Amanda FOSTER was born in 1831. She died about 1916.

13. Samuel FOSTER (Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born in Jun 1787 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. He died in Sep 1855 in Gibson, Tennessee, United States.

MISC_NOTES: AFN: LPFL-HG


WEBSITE: According to Website at: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~westxan/np68.htm#iin5460 Per Nancy Foster: His family moved to Gibson County, Tennessee in 1850 and is also found in Rutherford County.

MISC_NOTES: They also probably had a daughter who married a Heath, as a James Heath was named as one of the heirs of Samuel. The Godspeed History states that Samuel and Nancy had many more children, but I have never been able to identify them. They may have stayed behind in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

MISC_NOTES: Glenice Norton found in her research that Samuel Foster and Nancy James had 14 children, nine sons and five daughters but only the names of Richard H. Foster and Beverly Ransome Foster, both born in Rutherford County, Tennessee are known.

Samuel married Nancy JAMES daughter of John Peace Pease JAMES Sr * and Elizabeth LENOIR * about 1811 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. Nancy was born in Jun 1795 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. She died in 1863 in Gibson, Tennessee, United States.

They had the following children:

+ 66 M i. Richard H. FOSTER was born on 15 Mar 1827. He died after 1856.

+ 67 M ii. Beverly Ransome FOSTER was born on 14 Oct 1829. He died in Jul 1897.
17. Susannah Ransome FOSTER (Peter Garnett, Richard) was born on 3 Sep 1777 in Ware Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. She was christened\(^7\) on 5 Oct 1777 in Kingston Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. She died about 1808 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States.

Father: Peter FOSTER Mother: Ann HALL

**MARRIAGE:** 1 William Harold FOSTER b: 1776 in Virginia Children: William Harold FOSTER Harriet FOSTER

**MISC_NOTES:** William Harold Foster and Susannah Ransome Foster were 1st cousins. Harold’s father Beverly Ransom is a brother to Peter G (arnet) Foster. glf

**WEBSITE:** (8 June 2005) [http://www.gencircles.com/users/rlj63650/2/data/872](http://www.gencircles.com/users/rlj63650/2/data/872) says that Susannah’s middle name is Rand and not Ransome. Interesting information. glf

Susannah married\(^6\) William Harold FOSTER Sr son of Beverly Ransome FOSTER * and Elizabeth COMAN * about 1798 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States. William was born\(^8\) on 27 Oct 1776 in Wythe, Virginia, United States. He died on 2 May 1826 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

**WEBSITE:** [http://www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com) World Tree Project Neil Smith new 2001 GEDCOM Contact: Neil Smith: nsmith2@lightspeed.net ID: I48226 Name: William Harold FOSTER Sex: M **BIRTH:** 1776 in Virginia

**MISC_NOTES:** William Harold Foster and Susannah Ransome Foster were 1st Cousins. Harold’s father Beverly Ransom is a brother to Peter G(arnet) Foster. glf

Some researchers say William’s middle name was Howard. glf William’s given name was possibly from his father’s mother’s father Colonel William Rand. The middle name I cannot be sure of its source yet but his mother almost always used earlier generations to name her children. glf

**BIRTH:** PRF Submission Number: 311112-0325105115438
William and Susannah had the following children:

+ 68 M i. William Harold FOSTER Jr is printed as #34 on page 51.

69 F ii. Harriet FOSTER is printed as #35 on page 29.

18. Nancy Ann FOSTER (Peter Garnett, Richard) was born on 5 May 1780 in Ware Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. She died in Jul 1859.

   **WEBSITE:** (8 June 2005) [http://www.gencircles.com/users/rlj63650/2/data/894](http://www.gencircles.com/users/rlj63650/2/data/894)
   Children -
   Richard DEBMAN
   William DEBMAN
   Sarah (Sallie) Ann DEBMAN
   Bartlett Y. DEBMAN
   Robert B. DEBMAN
   James A. DEBMAN
   Edward DEBMAN
   Thomas R. DEBMAN
   DEBMAN
   DEBMAN

   Nancy married Robert Ledsin DEBMAN in 1794/1874. Robert was born about 1780.

   They had the following children:
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

70 M  i.  Charles Franklin DEBMAN was born on 11 Apr 1802.
71 M  ii.  Thomas Richard DEBNAM was born on 10 Mar 1806.
72 M  iii.  William DEBNAM
73 F  iv.  Sarah DEBNAM “Sallie”
74 M  v.  Bartlett Y. DEBNAM
75 M  vi.  Robert B. DEBNAM
76 M  vii.  James A. DEBNAM
77 M  viii.  Edward DEBNAM

19.  Elizabeth FOSTER (Peter Garnett, Richard) was born on 4 Oct 1782 in Ware Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. She died in 1796/1876.

   Elizabeth married Joshua Gayle BROWN son of Dorothy GAYLE in 1796/1829. Joshua was born about 1780. He died in 1799/1871.

   They had the following children:

   78 M  i.  Peyton James BROWN was born on 5 Sep 1805 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. He died on 4 Jun 1885 in Louisburg, Franklin, North Carolina, United States.

   Peyton married¹⁹ Susanna or Susan MOORE-THOMPSON on 15 Dec 1830 in Gloucester, Virginia, United States.

20.  Richard FOSTER (Peter Garnett, Richard) was born on 26 Jan 1785 in Ware Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. He died on 2 Aug 1851 in Kingston Parish, Mathews, Virginia, United States.
Richard married Priscilla Bailey WILLIAMS in 1802/1835. Priscilla was born about 1786. She died on 13 Nov 1850 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. She was buried in Nov 1850 in Cemetery on Route 650, Mathews, Virginia, United States.

They had the following children:

79 M  i. John FOSTER

80 M  ii. Peter Garland FOSTER was born on 14 Jan 1811 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. MARRIAGE: None

+ 81 F  iii. Nancy Ann FOSTER was born on 12 Apr 1813. She died on 13 Nov 1850.

+ 82 M  iv. Richard Wesley FOSTER was born on 1 May 1814. He died on 1 Jun 1875.

83 M  v. William Gohon FOSTER was born on 25 May 1817 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. MARRIAGE: Never married.

+ 84 M  vi. Joseph Finch FOSTER was born on 5 Aug 1819. He died on 13 Aug 1896.

+ 85 M  vii. Daniel Hall FOSTER was born on 15 Feb 1824. He died on 19 Aug 1894.

+ 86 M  viii. Robert T. FOSTER was born on 11 Apr 1826. He died in Jan 1858.

87 M  ix. Benjamin FOSTER was born in Orange, Virginia, United States.

+ 88 F  x. Elizabeth FOSTER was born about 1828. She died on 13 Jun 1848.
21. **Peter FOSTER Jr** (Peter Garnett, Richard) was born\(^2\) on 15 May 1787 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. He died on 1 Jun 1844.

**CENSUS:** 1840 US Fed Census, Franklin County, North Carolina. Peter Foster listed as head of household with his age between 50-60 and a female (wife) between the ages of 50-60. They have 3 sons and 3 daughters. I believe this is the first Foster family to be born in Franklin County, North Carolina.

**CENSUS:** 1850 US Fed Census, Davis, Franklin County, North Carolina. Elizabeth H. Foster living next door to her oldest son, Peter Stapleton Foster (Physician) house #857, age 55, owned $6,000 of real estate. She said she was born in Virginia. Living in her household was a female Fanny Grupett (sp) age 40, William age …

**WEBSITE:** (8 June 2005) [http://www.gencircles.com/users/rlj63650/2/data/897](http://www.gencircles.com/users/rlj63650/2/data/897) I learned of another possible birthplace different from any I have seen so far. This researcher says that Peter Foster was born in Fredrick County, Maryland. Where is that in relationship to Franklin County, North Carolina? Hmmmm... glf

**HISTORY:** In 1663, England’s King Charles II ceded the Carolinas to Anthony Ashley Cooper and seven other proprietors who had supported the Stuarts in ending the Cromwellian Revolution and returning Charles II to the throne. (In point of fact, a group of Virginians established North Carolina’s oldest settlement along the Albemarle Sound in 1653—a full decade before the installation of the Lords Proprietor.)

The Crown divided the Carolinas in 1691, although North Carolina would not receive its own governor for another 20 years. British, Huguenot, German, and Swiss populated the North Carolina tidewater during the first half of the 18th century. New Bern, established primarily by German immigrants under the leadership of Christopher de Graffenried, would become the largest settlement in the young colony. Large numbers of Scots Highlanders and Scots-Irish, many by way of the Great Wagon Road through Pennsylvania and into the Shenandoah Valley, populated the western part of the colony.
Eighteenth-century North Carolina was also noteworthy for its large Quaker population and for Wachovia, a Moravian settlement in Forsyth County.

Peter married Mary Elizabeth Hardin KEEBLE daughter of KEEBLE and HARDIN on 6 Dec 1810. Mary was born on 7 Nov 1792 in Virginia, United States. She died on 16 Nov 1863 in Louisburg, Franklin, North Carolina, United States.

They had the following children:

+ 89 F  
  i. Mary Ann FOSTER was born on 13 Sep 1811.

+ 90 F  
  ii. Susan FOSTER was born on 2 Jan 1814 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States.

+ 91 M  
  iii. Augustus John FOSTER was born on 1 Nov 1815.

+ 92 F  
  iv. Virginia Harriett FOSTER was born on 13 Dec 1817.

+ 93 F  
  v. Elizabeth Hardin FOSTER was born on 18 Nov 1820 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States.

MARRIAGE: None

+ 94 M  
  vi. Peter Stapleton FOSTER was born on 18 Sep 1823. He died about 1893.

+ 95 M  
  vii. William Beverly FOSTER was born on 13 May 1826.

+ 96 F  
  viii. Louisa Jane FOSTER was born on 9 Oct 1828. She died on 23 Oct 1883.

+ 97 F  
  ix. Lucy Elizabeth FOSTER was born on 19 Jun 1831 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States.

+ 98 M  
  x. Omega Hardin FOSTER was born on 14 Aug 1835. He died on 1 Oct 1864.
22. Mary FOSTER (Peter Garnett, Richard) was born on 24 Jan 1789 in Franklin, Macon, North Carolina, United States. She died about 1865 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

**CENSUS:** Mary Brownley widow of James Brownley and daughter of Peter Garnett Foster living with her daughter Virginia H. Brownley age 32. Living next door was Mary’s son James R. Brownley age 43 with his family. The largest land holders in the neighborhood were...

**MISC_NOTES:** Some say birth month is Oct.

**HISTORY:** Franklin is an incorporated town located in Franklin Township, within the Nantahala National Forest, in Macon County, North Carolina. The present-day site of Franklin occupies Nikwasi, an ancient and important Cherokee town. The remains of Nikwasi Mound can still be seen today near the center of Franklin.

Mary married James BROWNLEY in 1819 in North Carolina, United States. James was born about 1772 in North Carolina, United States. He died before 1860 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

They had the following children:

+ 99 M i. James R. BROWNLEY was born on 10 Apr 1819. He died on 18 May 1897.

**CENSUS:** 1850 US Fed Census, Mathews County, Virginia. James age 31, House Carpenter with spouse Mary F. / age 22 with two children, Oscar M. age 5 and Ann E. age 2.~~Living nearby was several Hodgins families, Armistead, Evans and White.

**CENSUS:** pg 1 and pg 2 1860 US Fed Census, District 2, Mathews County, Virginia. James R Brownley, age 43 house carpenter living next door to his mother Mary Brownley age 70 and his sister Virginia age 32. Living in his household was his wife Mary F. age 33 and their 6 children, Oscar, Ann, Margaret, Eugene, William and Mary. Six children listed on page 2 of James R and
Mary F. Brownley. Oscar H age 14, Anne E age 12, Margaret J age 9, Eugene W age 7, William V age 3 and Mary E age 2. All children born in Mathews County, Virginia. Living nearby were the Richardson, Ward...

**CENSUS:** 1870 US Fed Census, Westville, Mathews County, Virginia. James age 51 House Carpenter living with his wife Mary age 43 with their 10 children Oscar age 24, Ann age 21, Margaret age 20, Eugene is missing but an Evelyn age 17 is listed, William age 15, Mary age 12, James age 9, Lucy age 6, Henry age 4 and Cora...

**CENSUS:** 1880 US Fed Census, Westville, Mathews County, Virginia. James age 62 House Carpenter, living with his family, wife Mary age 53 Housekeeping, Margaret age 18, Eugene age 26 Sailor, James age 19 Sailor, Lucy age 16, Henry age 14, Cora age 12. Neighbors nearby are the Green, Spriggs, Williams and a Rebecca Foster...

100 F ii. **Virginia Hall BROWNLEY** was born about 1828 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

23. **William Edward FOSTER** (Peter Garnett, Richard) was born on 26 Sep 1795 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States. He died in 1843.

William married 23 Mary **Eleanor WIATT** on 29 Aug 1833 in Wake, North Carolina, United States. Mary was born in 1801.

They had the following children:

101 M i. **William Edward FOSTER Jr** was born about 1820.
  William married **Cora BEVES**

102 F ii. **Cecilia Dabney FOSTER**

102 F ii. **Cecilia Dabney FOSTER**
  Cecilia married **Doctor Edward LAWRENCE** Edward was born about 1820.

103 F iii. **Cora Montrose FOSTER**
Cora married Jonathan B. YARBOROUGH on 14 Nov 1855 in North Carolina, United States.

104 F  iv. Eleanor Scott FOSTER was born in 1840.
Eleanor married Richard Fenner YARBOROUGH on 4 Aug 1859 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States.

27. Josiah FOSTER (Richard, Richard) was born about 1786 in Virginia, United States. He died in Virginia, United States.

   WEBSITE: (3 May 2002) on Beverly families at [http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/home.html](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/home.html) by William Lester Boulineau. His e-mail address is mailto:boulinea@newnorth.net, and his mailing address is W11366 Cty Rd I, Antigo, WI 54409.

Josiah married Molly GALE Molly was born about 1788 in Virginia, United States. She died in Virginia, United States.

   WEBSITE: (3 May 2002) on Beverly families at [http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/home.html](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/home.html) by William Lester Boulineau. His e-mail address is mailto:boulinea@newnorth.net, and his mailing address is W11366 Cty Rd I, Antigo, WI 54409.

Josiah and Molly had the following children:

+ 105 F  i. Lucy Gale FOSTER was born on 1 Apr 1797. She died on 3 Oct 1883.

Sources

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index."Celia Lightfoot; Female; BIRTH: After 1757; DEATH: Before JAN 1798 Virginia; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 01 Sep 2004.

2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index."Nancy FOSTER; Female; BIRTH: About 1796 Of, , Prince Edward, Virginia; DEATH: Before 1826; Father: John FOSTER; Spouse: Francis SPAULDING; MARRIAGE: 22 DEC 1813 , Charlotte, Virginia; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 27 Jun 2004.
3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "John Harwood FOSTER; Male; Spouse: Sally BROSWELL; MARRIAGE: 22 JAN 1798 <Virginia>; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 23 Mar 2004.

4. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Susanna Patty Hinson Foster; Female; BIRTH: 05 MAR 1800, Brunswick, Virginia; DEATH: 1831; Father: John Harwood OR Herod Foster; Mother: Sarah OR Sally Braswell; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 21 Mar 2005.


6. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "WM. FOSTER; Male; Spouse: MRS. SUSAN FOSTER; MARRIAGE: About 1825 Virginia; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 30 Jun 2004.

7. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "SUSANNA RANSONE FOSTER; Female; CHRISTENING: 05 OCT 1777 Kingston Parish, Gloucester, Virginia; Father: PETER FOSTER; Mother: ANN; Batch Number: 7216510 Sheet: 55 Source Call No.: 0820420 Type: Film."Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 09 Jul 2005.

8. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Fannie Lucinda Ballew; Female; BIRTH: After 1772; DEATH: After 1793; Spouse: William Harold Sr Foster; MARRIAGE: 18 NOV 1808, Southampton, Virginia; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 18 Aug 2004.

9. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* SARAH JAMES Female Event(s): BIRTH: CHRIStENING: 01 FEB 1784 Berkeley, Gloucester, England DEATH: BURIAL: JOHN JAMES /Parents: Father: JOHN JAMES Messages: Extracted birth or christening record for the locality listed in the record. The source records are usually arranged chronologically by the birth or christening date. Source Information: Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type: Printout Call No.: Type: C016483 1751 - 1812 0417122 Film 6900585 Film Sheet: 00."Search performed on 09 Dec 2003.

10. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Ordinance Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0George Williams Male Event(s): BIRTH: About 1780 Virginia CHRISTENING: DEATH: About 1841 BURIAL: Foster Marriages: Spouse: Foster Sealing to Spouse: 14 APR 1897 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Messages: Record of LDS Church ordinance (living or proxy). The record often shows the name of the individual and his or her relationship to a descendant, shown as the heir, family representative, or relative. The original records are arranged by temple, ordinance type, ordinance date, and the relative's name. A family group record for this couple may be in the Family Group Record Collection; Archive Section. (See the Family History Library Catalog for
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)

Modified Register Format

the film number.) These records are alphabetical by name of the father or husband. Source Information: Film Number: 1239575Page Number: Reference number: 3955."Search performed on 10 Dec 2003.

11. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index."Ordinance Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 George Williams Male Event(s): BIRTH: About 1780 Of Brunswick, Virginia CHRISTENING: DEATH: BURIAL: Elizabeth H. Foster Marriages: Spouse: Elizabeth H. Foster MARRIAGE: 30 DEC 1806 Brunswick, Virginia Relative/Proxy: Inez R. Bennett Messages: Record of LDS Church ordinance (living or proxy). The record often shows the name of the individual and his or her relationship to a descendant, shown as the heir, family representative, or relative. The original records are arranged by temple, ordinance type, ordinance date, and the relative's name. A family group record for this couple may be in the Family Group Record Collection; Archive Section. (See the Family History Library Catalog for the film number.) These records are alphabetical by name of the father or husband. Source Information: Film Number: 455776 Page Number: Reference number: "Search performed on 10 Dec 2003.

12. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index."Ordinance Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 George Williams Male Event(s): BIRTH: About 1780 Of, , Brunswick, Virginia CHRISTENING: DEATH: About 1841 BURIAL: Messages: Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church to request LDS temple ordinances. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter. Source Information: No source information is available."Search performed on 10 Dec 2003.

13. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index."Elizabeth Williams; Female; BIRTH: 1815 Of, , Brunswick, Virginia; DEATH: APR 1885 Tusculumia, Miller, Missouri; Father: George Williams; Mother: Elizabeth H. Foster; Spouse: Martin Farley; Sealing to Spouse: 26 NOV 1959; Film Number: 455802."Record submitted by a member of the LDS Church Search performed using PAF Insight on 28 Jun 2004.


15. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index."Martha Moore; Female; BIRTH: About 1809 Of, , Rockbridge, Virginia; Father: Joseph Moore; Mother: Christina Nicewander; Spouse: Unavailable; Film Number: 170567 Page Number: 1148 Reference number: 39584."Record submitted by a member of the LDS Church Search performed using PAF Insight on 11 Dec 2005.

16. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index."WILLIAM MOORE; Male; BIRTH: 1817, Rockingham, Virginia; Batch Number: 8770608 Sheet: 20 Source Call No.: 1396447 Type: Film."Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church Search performed using PAF Insight on 11 Dec 2005.
17. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Louisa Foster; Female; **BIRTH:** 1822 North Carolina; **DEATH:** 1823; Father: Beverly Ransome Foster; Mother: Nancy Ragsdale; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 27 Jun 2004.

18. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Louisa Foster; Female; **BIRTH:** 1822 North Carolina; **DEATH:** 1823; Father: Beverly Ransome Foster; Mother: Nancy Ragsdale; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 19 Mar 2005.

19. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index*, Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA. "James Brown; Male; **BIRTH:** 1805, Gloucester, Virginia; Spouse: Susanna OR Susan Moore; **MARRIAGE:** About 1835, Gloucester, Virginia." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 6/18/2007.

20. *Peter & Elizabeth Foster Family Bible*, Published and Sold by Daniel D. Smith, 1821 in New York, Family Records Births."Peter Foster Junior was born May 15th 1787 in Matthew Cty, Virginia."

21. *Peter & Elizabeth Foster Family Bible*, Family Records Births. "Elizabeth Hardin Foster, daughter of the above was born Nov 18th 1820, Saturday."

22. *Peter & Elizabeth Foster Family Bible*, Family Record Births."Lucy Elizabeth Foster, daughter of the above was born the 19th June 1831, Sunday."

23. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "WILLIAM FOSTER; Male; Spouse: MARY E. WIATT; **MARRIAGE:** 29 AUG 1833, Wake, North Carolina; Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type: Printout Call No.: Type: M516014 1868 6330297 Film NONE Sheet: 00."Extracted marriage record for locality listed in the record. Search performed using PAF Insight on 10 Jun 2005.

*Return to Front Page*

---

**Fourth Generation**

30. **Elizabeth Ransome FOSTER** (John Harwood, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 16 Dec 1798 in St Andrews Parrish, Brunswick, Virginia, United States. She died 1 after 1860 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. She was buried in St Andrews Parrish, Brunswick, Virginia, United States.
Elizabeth married Robert S. THOMASON on 24 May 1819 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. Robert was born about 1773.

**CENSUS:** 1820 US Fed Census, Meherin Parrish, Brunswick, Virginia. Robert is listed with two other family members.

**CENSUS:** 1840 US Fed Census, Brunswick, Virginia. Lists Robert with 5 sons and two daughters without their names.

**CENSUS:** pg 1 and pg 2 1850 US Fed Census, Southern District, Brunswick, Virginia. 1850 Census lists Elizabeth Thomason age 52 living with her two sons Nicholas age 12 and Joseph age 8. Family is split between these two pages.

**CENSUS:** 1860 US Fed Census, St Andrews Parish, Brunswick, Virginia. Elizabeth R. (Foster) Thomas age 64 living in her children’s household with George age 22 listed as Farmer, Alice E. age 21, James R age 21, & Nicholas B. age 18 Laborer.

**WEBSITE:** (17 Oct 2002): [http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=genepoolm&acres=33;1%2c34;4%2c35;2%2c38;2%2c42;39%2c1920usfedcen;2%2ccadeath1940;1%2c&gsfn=ransome&gsln=foster&sx=&prox=1&gsco=1&gspl=1%2c&year=&yearend=&gskw=&refine=1&ti=&submit.x=63&submit.y=14&gss=angs&GS=FOSTER+RANSOME](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=genepoolm&acres=33;1%2c34;4%2c35;2%2c38;2%2c42;39%2c1920usfedcen;2%2ccadeath1940;1%2c&gsfn=ransome&gsln=foster&sx=&prox=1&gsco=1&gspl=1%2c&year=&yearend=&gskw=&refine=1&ti=&submit.x=63&submit.y=14&gss=angs&GS=FOSTER+RANSOME)

Robert’s last name may be just Thomas and not Thomason.

Robert and Elizabeth had the following children:

106 M i. **George W. THOMASON was born** about 1838 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.

107 F ii. **Alice E THOMASON was born** about 1839 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.

108 M iii. **James R. THOMASON was born** about 1839 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.

109 M iv. **Nicholas B. THOMASON was born** about 1838 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.
Joseph Q. THOMASON was born on 6 Mar 1842 in Louisa, Virginia, United States.

Lucy Coman FOSTER (John Harwood, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 30 Mar 1801 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. She died after 1827.


Lucy married William Parrish CAMP on 25 Oct 1821 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. William was born in 1796 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.

WEBSITE: http://www.rrfrazier.com/WC01/WC01_184.htm

William and Lucy had the following children:

Andrew Jackson CAMP was born on 8 Aug 1824 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. He died on 5 Nov 1879 in Hawkins, Tennessee, United States. Andrew married Margaret KOUNTZ about 1854 in Hawkins, Tennessee, United States.

John W. CAMP was born on 25 Dec 1827.

Susan Rebecca CAMP was born about 1832.

Lucy A. CAMP was born in 1839 in Hawkins, Tennessee, United States. She died 20 Aug 1900. Lucy married Hugh Alexander CUNNINGHAM about 1893 in Missouri, United States.
33. **Sally Braswell FOSTER** (John Harwood, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 9 Sep 1805 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. She died before 1860 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.

**WEBSITE:** says middle name is spelled as Brasswell. [http://www.rrfrazier.com/WC01/WC01_255.htm](http://www.rrfrazier.com/WC01/WC01_255.htm) Says Sally lived to be 59 years of age.

Sally married **William DANIELS** son of Travers or Travis DANIEL and Peggy DILLARD on 15 Feb 1825 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. William was born about 1796 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.

They had the following children:

115 F i. **Mary Ann Harwood DANIEL** was born on 29 Nov 1826 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.

116 M ii. **John William DANIEL** was born on 27 Dec 1827 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.

117 M iii. **Ransome Foster DANIEL** was born on 28 Jan 1830 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. He died on 15 Jan 1862.

118 M iv. **Ephraim Tucker DANIEL**

119 M v. **William Robert DANIEL** was born on 26 Mar 1834 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. He died on 16 Aug 1912.

120 F vi. **Sarah Elizabeth Lucy Coman DANIEL**

121 F vii. **Alice L Jane DANIEL**

122 F viii. **Susan Birginia DANIEL**

123 F ix. **Martha DANIEL**
   Martha married **BARBEY**
34. William Harold FOSTER Jr (William Harold, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born about 1806 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States. He died in 1838 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States.

MAPS: Franklin County, North Carolina.


WEBSITE: (10 July 2005) http://www.gencircles.com/users/sfoster/29/data/28851 by Sue Taylor Foster I changed to North Carolina being the birth and death places for William Harold Foster Jr. because the dates worked best for the birth of his children and his wife was from North Carolina. glf

William married Ann Eliza TAYLOR daughter of William Penn TAYLOR and Rebecca Jane MCELROY on 12 Jul 1833 in Louisburg, Franklin, North Carolina, United States. Ann was born on 6 Mar 1814 in Stokes, North Carolina, United States. She died on 19 Jan 1848 in Haywood, Tennessee, United States.

MAPS: Stokes County, North Carolina.

MAPS: Haywood County, Tennessee.

Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

Children: Frances Taylor FOSTER b: 16 APR 1834 Sue Harriet FOSTER b: 25 MAY 1836 William Harwood (or Haywood ??) FOSTER b: 10 JUN 1838 in Louisburg, North Carolina

William and Ann had the following children:

125 F i. **Frances Taylor FOSTER was born** on 16 Apr 1834 in Louisburg, Franklin, North Carolina, United States. She died about 1835 in Louisburg, Franklin, North Carolina, United States.

126 F ii. **Sussanah Harriet FOSTER was born** on 25 May 1837. She died on 6 Jun 1872.

127 M iii. **William Harwood FOSTER was born** on 10 Jun 1838. He died on 15 May 1886.

37. **John Coman FOSTER** (Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 13 Nov 1803 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. He died about 1863 in Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.

**CENSUS:**
pg 1 and pg 2, 1850 US Fed Census, Division 9, Greene County, Tennessee, John Coman Foster age 42 listed as H (JC) Foster, Tenant born in Virginia, Malinda age 32, born in Virginia, couldn't read & write, William age 16, laborer, born in Tennessee, Susannah age 10, Henry age 8, born in Tennessee, all kids in school. Additional three kids listed on next page: Parents and 3 kids listed on page 1. James age 6, John age 5, Nancy age 4, these kids born in Tennessee. Living next door was a Joel Foster, age 31, also a Tenant born in Virginia, Keziah age 28 born in Tennessee, could not read or write, Nancy age 5 and Catherine age 3.

**CENSUS:**

**MAPS:**
Brunswick County, Virginia.
Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.

Hamilton County, Tennessee.

CIVIL WAR symbol: Crossed Swords

MISC_NOTES: Named after his grandfather John Coman of Brunswick County, Virginia. Occupation – brick mason in Hamilton, Tennessee in 1870

MILITARY: This information still needs verification but some interesting things cause a possible tie to our John Coman Foster. The 3rd Tennessee Cavalry Regiment for the Union lists two Foster’s: a John C. Foster, Private with no age listed, enlisted 28 Aug 1863, mustered 31 Aug 1863 and died in October 1863. Also a James A. Foster, Private, age 18 enlisted 18 Sep 1862 and mustered 27 Jan 1863 and died April 1863.

MILITARY: The organization of the Third Regiment of Tennessee Volunteer Cavalry was commenced at Cumberland Gap, Ky. Major William C. Pickens of Sevier County; East Tennessee was vested with authority from Governor Johnson to raise a regiment and received the first recruits August 10, 1862. Gen. George W. Morgan’s lines being hemmed in his communications and supplies being cut off by the invasion of Kentucky under E Kirby Smith, he evacuated that place on the 17th day of September, 1862. Company A of this Regiment was with General Morgan, and shared the sufferings and privations of that eventful retreat and arduous march to Sciotoville, Ohio, a distance of two hundred and fifty miles; thence to Portland, Gillespie, Covington, Ky., and at Louisville, at which place the recruits of Companies B, C, D and E, reported for duty, and were ordered to Nashville, Tn., as guards for Government stores, arriving December 24, 1862. The Regiment was temporarily attached to Brigadier General James G. Spears Brigade of Tennessee Infantry, by order of Governor Johnson, January 1, 1862; here the Regiment was ordered to the front and participated in the battle of Stone River, and was the second regiment that entered Murfreesboro. On January 8th 1863, the Regiment was attached to the 3d Brigade, Cavalry Division, commanded by General Stanley. Prior to this date the Companies were but partially filled. On January 27th, 1863, the Companies were consolidated into five, A, B, C, D and E, and mustered into the service at Murfreesboro, Tenn., by Capt. John H. Young, U.S. Musterer Officer. On January 31st the Regiment, with the 2d Tennessee Cavalry, made a dash into Middleton, Tenn., capturing the rebel Colonel Douglas, with...
forty-two of his men, and destroying his encampment, Colonel Pickens leading the charge, which was gallantly made by the officers and men; Major Callett distinguished himself by capturing eight rebels alone by his daring impetuosity. During the winter campaign this Regiment was stationed in the extreme front of General Rosecrans’ army, picketing, scouting and skirmishing with the enemy.

On the 21st day of March, 1963, the Regiment being encamped three miles from Murfreesboro, on the Salem Pike, was attacked by a superior force, and after an engagement of half an hour’s duration, repulsed them, killing four rebels and saving their camp. April 20th, 1863, all the cavalry being ordered on an expedition into the enemies’ lines, this Regiment under the command of the Lieutenant Colonel, Duff G. Thornburgh, accompanied the expedition, participated in the rout John H. Morgan and his force, and the capture of McMinnville. On the re-organization of the Cavalry, May 1st, 1863, this Regiment was assigned to the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, commanded by Brigadier General R.B. Mitchell. May 6th 1863, ordered to Nashville and placed in command of Brigadier General R.S. Granger, in the reserve corps, the Regiment was stationed until December 27, 1863, during which time Companies F, G, H and I were recruited and mustered into service. It scouted almost continually, and cleared the country in the vicinity of Nashville of guerrillas. About the 25th of December, the Regiment was attached to a Brigade of Cavalry commanded by Col. D.M. Ray, of the 2d Tennessee Cavalry. The Brigade left Nashville December 27th, 1863, and marched via Hillsboro to Duck River-under command of Lieut. Col. Duff G. Thornburgh. The Brigade stayed near Columbia, Tenn., until January 2d, 1864, when, accompanied by Brigadier General W.S. Smith, it moved forward crossing the Tennessee River at Savannah, Tenn.

From Savannah it moved to Corinth, Miss., thence to Collierville, Tenn., where the Brigade was organized. The 30th Illinois, 2d, 3d and 4th Tennessee, and the 5th Kentucky Cavalry regiments, and the 72d Indiana Mounted Infantry, composed the Brigade, which was commanded by Col. Lafayette McCrellis, 3d Illinois Cavalry. During the stay at Collierville Lieut. Col. D.G. Thornburgh returned to Nashville, leaving Major John B. Minnis in command of the Regiment. It left Collierville, Tenn. on the 10th of February with the Brigade, which the Regiment accompanied during the entire march, performing its part of picket duty, scouting, etc., until proceeding as far South as West Point, Miss., and returning to within three miles of Okolona, Miss., where the Brigade encamped on the night of the 21st of February. On the morning of the 23rd of February the Brigade was attacked by a superior force of the enemy. It had to fall back and the enemy pressed to the rear so hard that it created some confusion: but the Regiment most coolly awaited orders; and late in the evening of the same day made a charge on the enemy, which drove them back in confusion.
The Regiment lost only five men in this engagement; two wounded and three missing. The Regiment arrived at Germantown, Tenn., on the 26th day of February, and about the 1st of March the Brigade again reorganized, composing the entire original Brigade except the 3d Illinois Cavalry, being commanded by Lieut. Col. J.M. Thornburgh, 4th Tennessee Cavalry. On the 5th of March it left Germantown en route for Nashville, where they arrived March 17th, 1864, and remained there until the 10th of April.

Companies C and F, while on a scout on Yellow Creek, Dixon County had a severe skirmish with a body of rebel troops and drove them from the field. Companies E and G were ordered on the 10th of September, 1864, to pursue the retreating column of the rebel General Wheeler eleven miles from Florence. On their return they fell into an ambuscade of the enemy. By extraordinary exertions they escaped, leaving Captain W.A. Campbell captured, Sergeants Williams and Pickle severely wounded, and two men captured.

The rebel forces under Forrest outflanked Athens September 24, 1864, capturing that portion of the Regiment which remained in camp. The rest of the Regiment after a strong resistance to an overpowering force was captured at Sulpjut Trestle, Sept. 25, 1864, only fifteen officers and some two hundred men making their escape. The captured officers were exchanged December 15. On the 27th of April following the steamer Sultana, having the Regiment with a large number of other troops on board, blew up near Memphi, killing instantly one hundred and seventy-four members of the Regiment. A number subsequently died of the injuries received at that terrible disaster. The total number of miles marched by this Regiment was 5,557.

Deceased Officers.-Major A.C. Catlett died at Nashville March 24 1864, of small pox; Captain G.R. Griffith died at Nashville, 1863, of fever; First Lieutenant Wogenor and First Lieutenant G.E. Curter were killed in action at Sulpher Brook Trestle, Sept. 25, 1864; Second Lieutenant R. Hunter died in 1865 at Nashville. On tendering his resignation as commander of the 1st Brigade of Tennessee Cavalry, Lieut. Col. D.G. Thornburgh received the following complimentary order and letters from his superiors; Headquarters District of Northern Alabama Decatur, July 9th, 1864

General Orders No. 11 Extract 1. Lieut. Col. D.G. Thornburgh, commanding 1st Brigade of Tennessee Cavalry, having resigned his position the General Commanding cannot allow him to leave this command without tendering him his thanks for the prompt and energetic manner in which he has performed his duties. He regrets exceedingly the necessity that has induced him to leave the service.

Dear Colonel: I cannot allow you to leave my command without tendering you my personal thanks for your cheerful, energetic and efficient aid in organizing and commanding the 1st Brigade of my Division, (4th Cavalry Division.) To you am I indebted for the high discipline and efficiency of that Brigade. In your retirement that all the success and prosperity due a devoted patriot and true soldier may attend you, will by the earnest prayer of your friend. (Signed) ALVAN C. GILLEM, Brig. Gen. U.S. V. Comd’g _4th Cavalry Division. State of Tennessee, Executive Department Nashville, Tenn., July 15th 1864

Colonel: I have learned with regret that the tender of your resignation has been accepted. Among the first to enter the service, you have performed your duty well in all positions you have been called upon to fill, whether as Regimental or Brigade Commander; and I regret that circumstances over which you have no control has deprived the service your valuable assistance. I am, as ever, very truly, your obedient servant, _(Signed) ANDREW JOHNSTON, _Brig. Gen. and Military Governor Tennessee Headquarters, Cavalry Forces _Decatur, July 10th, 1864 _Lieut. Col. D.G. Thornburgh,

Third Tennessee Cavalry, Comd’g 1st Brigade, 4th Division Cavalry:

Colonel: I cannot permit you to leave the service without rendering you my thanks for the promptitude and energy you have always displayed while serving under my command. It affords me pleasure to bear testimony to your character as an efficient and gallant soldier and courteous gentleman. I am Colonel, very respectfully, your obedient servant, _(Signed) LOVELL H. ROUSSEAU, Major General Headquarters, Chief of Cavalry _Military Division of the Mississippi _Nashville, Tenn., July 15, 1864. Lieut. Col. D. G. Thornburgh, _Comd’g 1st Brigade Tennessee Cavalry:

Sir: General Smith directs me to state that having been informed that your resignation as Lieut. Col. of the 3d Tenn. Cavalry has been accepted by the Major General Commanding the Department of the Cumberland, he is desirous of manifesting to you upon your retiring from the military service, his high sense of your capacity and bravery as a Regimental and Brigade Commander, and requests you to accept of his thanks for the assiduity with which you have performed all the duties required of you while under command, or acting under his observations. Very respectfully, your obedient servant, _(Signed) J.E. RAY, _Capt. and A.D.C.

MILITARY: 3RD TENNESSEE VOLUNTEER_INFANTRY REGIMENT, U.S.A._Also called 3rd
East Tennessee Volunteer Infantry Regiment Organized February, 1862; mustered in at Flat Lick, Kentucky, February 10-12, 1862 mustered out at Nashville, Tennessee, February 23, 1865.

FIELD OFFICERS
Colonels-Leonidas C. Houk, William Cross
Lieutenant Colonels-John C. Chiles, William M. Sawyers
Majors-William Cross, Rhadamanthus II. Dunn

CAPTAINS
George W. Hutsell, Benjamin I. Bingham Co. "A".
Thomas McNeish Co. "B".
John O. Keeffe Co. "D". Enlisted men generally from Knox County.
John C. Slover Co. "E".
James L. Ledgerwood Co. "F". Enlisted men generally from Knox County.
William M. Sawyers, William C. Haworth Co. "K".

The first mention of this regiment found in the Official Records was on April 24, 1862, when Brigadier General James G. Spears, Commanding 25th Brigade, Army of the Ohio, at Boston, Kentucky, requested that Houk's regiment be sent to re-enforce him. On June 10, Spears' Brigade was reported as consisting of the 3rd, 4th, 5th, and 6th Tennessee Infantry, in Brigadier General George W. Morgan's 7th Division. The brigade was engaged at Big Creek Gap on June 11, and again on June 15, and joined General Morgan in the occupation of Cumberland Gap on June 18, 1862. On July 25, Houk's regiment, 650 strong, was reported on a foraging expedition to Clinton, Tennessee.

In August, 1862, when Confederate Major General E. Kirby Smith started on his invasion of Kentucky, one battalion of the regiment was at London, Kentucky, under Colonel Houk; the other battalion was at Richmond, Kentucky, under Lieutenant Colonel Chiles. Colonel Houk was attacked and driven out of London on August 17 by Confederate Colonel John S. Scott. Colonel Scott reported killing 13, wounding 17, and capturing 111 of Houk's command. Colonel Houk, in his report, stated he had about 200 men in London, was driven out of town, but made his
escape into the hills, and with 140 men reached Cumberland Gap five days later. He further stated that at the time of the attack a hospital train with 98 of his men was in route to London to join him and that he presumed these men were taken prisoner.

Colonel Houk and his men remained with General Morgan at Cumberland Gap until his evacuation of that place on September 17, 1862, and then accompanied him on his withdrawal to the Ohio River. On October 12, 1862, General Morgan, at Portland, Ohio, reported the 3rd Tennessee, Colonel Houk, in his command with 250 men. The other battalion, under Lieutenant Colonel Chiles, won a commendation from Major General William Nelson, for the part it played in an action at Big Hill, Rock Castle County, Kentucky, on August 23, 1862: "On Saturday, August 23, the 7th Kentucky Cavalry, under Colonel Metcalfe, together with a battalion of Houk's 3rd Tennessee Regiment, under Lieutenant Colonel Chiles, attacked the enemy at Big Hill, Rockcastle County. Colonel Metcalfe led the attack with much gallantry, but had the mortification to find that not more than 100 of his regiment followed him; the remainder, at the first cannon shot, turned tail and fled like a pack of cowards. * * *The conduct of the Tennessee battalion presents a refreshing contrast to the foregoing. They met the enemy bravely, checked his advance, rescued Colonel Metcalfe, abandoned by his own regiment, and though too few to retrieve the action, at least saved the honor of our arms. Lieutenant Colonel Chiles will accept the thanks of the Major General, and convey to his officers and men his high appreciation of their gallantry and good conduct."

A few days later, in the battle at Richmond, Kentucky, on August 30, this battalion was placed in a brigade commanded by Brigadier General Charles Cruft. He reported the battalion was left in the rear of the town during the day, and took no part in the engagement, but was engaged with the enemy cavalry during the retreat and behaved well. 11 officers, and 27 men including Lieutenant Colonel Chiles, were reported missing or captured. An undated report from Major Cross, at Louisville, some days later, stated about ~50 men were engaged in the fight at Big Hill, the whole command scattered, some captured, some went to Cumberland Gap, and about 100 returned to Richmond, and were again scattered in the battle of Richmond. "I now have 75 men, three captains, two lieutenants. On October 8, in the battle of Perryville, some men from the regiment were in a detachment commanded by Colonel T. T. Garrard, in the 33rd Brigade, 10th Division.

On November 13, 1862, Colonel Houk's battalion was ordered to Nashville, where it joined the remnant under Major Cross. On December 12, the regiment, at Nashville, was placed in a temporary brigade under Colonel W. E. Woodruff; on December 24, ordered to report to Brigadier General Mitchell, Commanding Post of Nashville; and on January 2, 1863, Brigadier General Spears took command of a brigade composed of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 5th and 6th Tennessee Infantry. This was the 1st Brigade of Brigadier General J. S. Negley's 2nd Division. The
brigade escorted a wagon train from Nashville to the army at Murfreesboro on the night of the 2nd, and was engaged on January 3, in the fighting on that day.

The regiment remained at Murfreesboro for some time. On June 8, 1863, the 3rd, 5th, and 6th East Tennessee Regiments were placed in the 3rd Brigade, 3rd Division, Reserve Corps, and Army of the Cumberland. On June 30, this division was placed in the XXIII Corps, Department of the Ohio. Major (later Colonel) William Cross was in command of the regiment, and from this time on the regiment was commanded by either Colonel Cross or Major R. H. Dunn. On October 31, General Spears was given command of the brigade, now known as the 3rd Brigade, 3rd Division, Reserve Corps, Department of the Cumberland, and was called the 1st East Tennessee Brigade.

General Spears left McMinnville with the brigade on September 12, and after some marching and counter marching arrived at Chattanooga on September 20, during the battle of Chickamauga. The 3rd Tennessee was first stationed at Gillespie's, on the Rossville Road, but on September 21, was moved to Summertown, on Lookout Mountain, where it repulsed an attack on September 23, and moved into Chattanooga on September 24.

On October 9, 1863, the brigade, under Brigadier General John Beatty, became the 2nd Brigade, 3rd Division, XIV Corps; but on October 31, General Spears was again in command of the brigade, now the 2nd Brigade, 2nd Division, XIV Corps. During October and November the brigade did picket duty along the Tennessee River from Blythe's Ferry to Sale Creek. On January 1, 1864, the brigade was near Knoxville, and the 3rd Tennessee at Armstrong's Ford, five miles northeast of Knoxville.

On February 13, 1864, the 3rd and 6th Tennessee were assigned to the 2nd Division, XXIII Corps. The regiment was engaged at Panther Springs, Tennessee, on March 5, 1864, and reported two killed, 22 captured. On March 28, 1864, it was at Mossy Creek, in Jefferson County.

On April 10, the XXIII Corps was reorganized, and transferred from the Department of the Cumberland to the Department of the Ohio. The regiment was placed in Brigadier General M. S. Hascall's 1st Brigade, 2nd Division, and remained in this brigade and division for the balance of the war. On April 30, Colonel (later Brigadier General) Joseph A. Cooper, 6th Tennessee Infantry, was given command of the brigade. As part of this brigade, the regiment took an active part in the Atlanta Campaign, beginning with the engagement at Resaca, on May 14, 1864. On May 31, it was sent as wagon guard from "Burnt Hickory to Kingston, and rejoined the brigade near Lost Mountain on June 6. In the almost daily fighting and skirmishing from May 6 to August 1, it reported 20 killed, 100
wounded. The heaviest casualties were at Resaca, where 18 officers and 305 men from the regiment made a charge on the Confederate fortifications in which they lost 95 in killed and wounded.

On September 1, the regiment was at Jonesboro, Georgia; on September 8 at Decatur, Georgia. At Decatur, on September 13, the Adjutant General of Tennessee was advised the regiment needed 258 men to bring it up to the minimum strength, which he was requested to supply from volunteers or conscripts. In the Battle of Nashville, the regiment, with the brigade, was on the Harding Pike December 15, and moved across the Hillsboro Pike; on the 16th it moved across the Granny White Pike. In the two days, the regiment reported three killed, eight wounded.

On January 14, 1865, the regiment was at Clifton, Tennessee, where it was ordered to remain in charge of the quartermaster properties until they were removed or disposed of, and then to march to Nashville to be mustered out of service. It remained at Clifton until February, 1865, and was mustered out of service at Nashville, February 23, 1865. Later recruits whose term of enlistment had not expired were transferred to the 4th Tennessee Infantry Regiment.

John married Malinda FRY on 7 Aug 1834 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Malinda was born about 1816 in Pennsylvania, United States. She died after 1847 in Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.

**BIRTH:** Alternate birthplace may be Virginia according to the 1860 US Fed Census of Hamilton, Tennessee.

**MISC_NOTES:** I can’t locate Malinda Foster on any 1870 Census yet. Assumptions - Malinda’s husband John Coman Foster and possibly a son died in the Civil War in 1863. She with her remaining children moved from Hamilton to her family’s location during or after the Civil War.

John and Malinda had the following children:

128 M  i. William FOSTER was born about 1834 in Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.

129 F  ii. Susannah Sarah FOSTER was born about 1840 in Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
130 M  iii. **Henry FOSTER was born** about 1841 in Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
Henry married **Catherine** before 1865. Catherine was born about 1841.

131 M  iv. **James FOSTER was born** about 1843 in Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.

132 M  v. **John FOSTER was born** about 1845 in Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.

133 F  vi. **Nancy FOSTER was born** about 1847 in Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.

38. **William Ransome FOSTER** (Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born about 1808 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. He died after 11 Jul 1870 in Pineville, McDonald, Missouri, United States.

**CENSUS:** part 1 and part 2. 1850 US Fed Census in Division 9, Greene County, Tennessee, says his occupation was a brick mason and that he could not read or write. William R. Foster and his wife Elizabeth are listed along with their large family of children (See part 1 and part 2 for all the names and ages.

**CENSUS:** 1860 US Fed Census, Pineville, McDonald, Missouri, W. R. Foster, age 50 & Catharine (oldest daughter) age 27, Joel age 21, Sarah age 24, Ephraim age 18, (William) Green age 15, Samuel age 13, Alexander age 12, Heily age 10 & Mality Jinkins 5 months. Elizabeth (wife/mother of this family) isn't listed.

**CENSUS:** 1870 US Fed Census, Erie, Pineville Post office, McDonald, Missouri. William is living with his oldest daughter, Catherine & her husband William Riggs. William is age 59. Living next door is a married son (Ephraim) Henry & Catherine Foster & two doors down is an Andrew and Ellen Foster.

William married **Elizabeth HUNTER** daughter of William HUNTER and Hannah Woodward HUNTER on 24 Jan 1830 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Elizabeth was born about 1808 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. She died before 16 Jun 1860 in Pineville, McDonald, Missouri, United States.
MAPS:
- Greene County, Tennessee of 1798 County Lines. Many Foster Families came to Greene County as they left Virginia and North Carolina heading west.
- Greene County, Tennessee of 1834. This is much the way the County lines would have appeared during the time Elizabeth Hunter and William Ransome Foster were living here and raising their large family.
- Greene County, Tennessee of 1839.
- Greene County, Tennessee of 1888. Map of Greene County Extracted From Rand McNally & Co. 1888 Tennessee Map, Showing Every Railroad Station and Post Office.

MISC_NOTES: AFN: RCQK-MF

CENSUS: 1850 US Fed Census, 9th division of E District, Greene County, Tennessee, lists a possible brother to Elizabeth Hunter living just two doors away from the Foster’s. John A. Hunter was age 37, a tenant and born in Tennessee. John’s wife Comina, age 37 and first daughter was named Catherine just like in the Elizabeth (Hunter) Foster family. Six more children also named in the Hunter family, all born in Tennessee.

CENSUS: In the 1880 Census of District 27, Precinct 6, Collin, Texas John and Comina Hunter have moved and now have a son, James age 30, living with them and two new children both born in Texas. I still believe this family is Elizabeth Hunter’s brother and if we can just go back into Tennessee about 1820 or 30 we will find their parents. On the 1840 Census of Greene County, Tennessee I found a Thomas Hunter age 60 to 70 with his wife and 2 sons and 2 daughters ages 10 to 30. This may be the parents of Elizabeth and John Hunter. Found a Thomas Hunter in a 1850 US Fed Census Mortality Schedule dying in February of 1850 of Pneumonia, a widower, living in Meigs, Tennessee. Then I found a William & Hannah Hunter on the IGI that may be the parents... glf (I Forgot to save the digital image of this 1880 Census)
William and Elizabeth had the following children:

+ 134 F i. **Catherine FOSTER** was born in Mar 1833. She died after 1900.

135 M ii. **James FOSTER** was born about 1834 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

136 F iii. **Sarah FOSTER** was born about 1836 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

137 M iv. **Alexander FOSTER** was born in 1837 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. He died before 1850.

138 F v. **Eliza FOSTER** was born about 1838 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

139 M vi. **Joel FOSTER** was born in 1839 in De Kalb, Tennessee, United States.

140 F vii. **Haley FOSTER** was born about 1839 in Tennessee, United States.

141 M viii. **William Green FOSTER** was born about 1844 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

+ 142 M ix. **Samuel FOSTER** was born on 16 Aug 1845. He died on 28 Dec 1909.

+ 143 M x. **Ephraim Henry FOSTER** was born in 1847. He died about 1890.

144 M xi. **Alexander FOSTER** was born in 1848 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

145 M xii. **Jeremiah FOSTER** was born about 1848 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. He died before 1860.
39. **Robert Lenoir FOSTER** *10* (Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born about 1806 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. He died in 1860 in Benton, Arkansas, United States.

**MISC_NOTES:** Robert is the only one among his brothers and sisters to bear the middle initial of L. I suspect his mother's (Elizabeth Coman) naming pattern drew upon family names from both his (Peter Ransome Foster) and her sides of the family. For example here are the children and perhaps who they were named after.

1. John Coman Foster after John Coman (Peter Ransome Foster, Elizabeth Coman, John Coman)
2. William Ransome Foster after William James & Ransome after his own father Peter Ransome Foster)
3. Robert Lenoir Foster after Robert Crowley Lenoir (Sarah Sally James, Elizabeth Lenoir, Robert Crowley Lenoir)
4. Martha Matilda Foster after Martha Cary (Sarah Sally James, John Pease James, Martha Cary)
5. James Harrison Foster after mother’s surname (Sarah Sally James, & Harrison ?)
6. Eliza P. Foster after several Elizabeth’s in the family & Sarah’s father’s middle name of Pease.
7. Peter Ransome Foster after his own father Peter Ransome Foster.
8. Elliott Rutherford Foster after who knows?

**MISC_NOTES:** Ancestral File numbers assigned at different times are AFN: 1ZVN-7W8 and AFN: RCQL-09 at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah. glf

**MISC_NOTES:** The last daughter was born in Arkansas in 1859 just before the Civil War.

**MISC_NOTES:** AFN: RCQD-7N refers to Robert’s mother Sara. Robert is also recorded with his birth prior to 1810 in Virginia. The submitter then names Robert’s parents as Peter Ransom Foster and Sara James. Robert is assigned another AFN: RCQL-09. Submitter: THERESA G. KINGSLEY, CAREFREE CT, LANCASTER, CA USA 93535

The SLC Family History Center has a microfiche with the Trobaugh Family history on it. Shows migration from Germany to Pennsylvania to Tennessee. Mass migrations to Tennessee came about 1780. A second Robert L. Foster appears in Tennessee after my Robert left Tennessee.
for KY. His name appears in above Trobaugh history as the husband to Catherine but the dates of birth and marriage show it to be in error. My Robert L. should be the correct husband to Catharine if another reprint is ever made. (6-25-94) glf

MAPS:

Greene County, Tennessee (Birth of Catharine Trobaugh 1st wife) Birth county of Catharine Trobaugh. Her family migrated here from the German settlements of Pennsylvania before her birth and many relatives lived here.

Jackson County, Missouri (Death of Catharine Trobaugh 1st wife) Many Foster’s came through this county and lived in nearby counties.

LAND: Robert buys 38 acres in 1838, p 20 & 22, Benton Co, Arkansas, Deed Book B Robert & Catharine sell 38 acres in 1846, FHL#1034925 Benton Co, AR Deed Book F, P 442 (Does anyone have a digital image of this Deed?)

CENSUS: 1840 US Fed Census Greene, Tennessee, Head of household Robert age 20-40, 1 son age 10-15, & 1 female 30-40 (1st wife Catharine Trobaugh). Listed as having only 3 individuals in household and no slaves. Robert’s father Peter Ransome Foster was listed as a head of household nearby in the same county.

CENSUS: 1850 Census, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, MO p 295, FHL#443610; Census taken on the 22nd day of August 1850. Lists, Robert L., Age 44 born in Virginia, Catharine, Age 25 born in Missouri, William H., Age 16 born in Missouri, James, Age 14, born in Missouri. Oldest son Calvin, Age 23 was not listed in household on Census. Also, a Mahala Lute, female age 16 was listed as living in the same dwelling. James and Mahala were both in school during that year. They farmed 600 acres valued at $400. Catharine’s (2nd wife) two sons Robert, Age 7 and John, Age 5 were listed in household. It appears that two older sons were from Roberts previous marriage to Catherine Trobaugh (Williams and James) living in the household. Catharine dies sometime between time of Census 22 Aug 1850 and 31 Jan 1851 when Robert marries Elizabeth H. Adams.
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

CENSUS: 1860 Census, Hico Post office, Ball Twp, Benton Co, Arkansas, enumerated 30 Aug 1860; lines 6-12; Dwelling 1472; Family 1466 Sheet 227, p 455, FHL#2475 for the period of 9 years (1851 to 1860) Robert and Elizabeth (3rd wife) have four daughters, Martha born in Missouri, Sarah born in Arkansas, Barbary born in Missouri and Mary born in Arkansas.

LAND: Robert & Elizabeth sell 123 acres in 1861, 1861 Bull Township, Benton County, Arkansas Deed Book, FHL#1034926

WEBSITE: (24 Nov 2005) http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/w/i/n/Virginia-D-Winters/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0613.html (Robert dies in 1860 to early 1861 and Elizabeth marries Noah Estes on Jan 3, 1861) There is a good chance that Robert L. Foster was buried in Benton County, Arkansas. This information helps to see what happened to Robert's wife Elizabeth after he died and she remarried.

MARRIAGE: Robert married three times: (Wives & children’s names)
1st: Catharine Trobaugh in Tennessee, 3 sons, Calvin A, William H & James.
2nd: Catherine Tate in Jackson County, MO, 2 sons, Robert & John.
3rd: Elizabeth H Adams in Jackson County, MO, 4 daughters, Martha, Sarah, Barbary & Mary

I no longer believe it possible for Robert to be married to an Elizabeth Morgan (4th wife) though some family trees list her as his 4th wife. See US Fed Census of 1850 & you will find Robert still married to Catharine Tate living next door to other Tate’s in Jackson County, Missouri.

HISTORY: Brunswick County, Virginia was established in 1720 from Prince George County. In 1732 the county received more land from parts of Surry and Isle of Wight counties. The county is named for the former Duchy of Brunswick-Lunenburg in Germany, because one of the titles also carried by Britain’s Hanoverian kings was Duke of Brunswick-Lunenburg. The county seat is Lawrenceville.

MAPS:
- Brunswick, Virginia (Birth of Robert Lenoir Foster)
- Benton County, Arkansas (Death of Robert Lenoir Foster)
Robert married (1) Catharine TROBAUGH * daughter of William TRORBACH * and Mary Isabella BEALS * on 27 Mar 1826 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Catharine was born in 1812 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. She died before 1840 in Jackson, Missouri, United States.

SOURCES: AFN: RCQB-7D at LDS Genealogical Library. Her name is spelled Catherine here.

HISTORY: Davy Crockett was born in Greene County, Tennessee.

Robert and Catharine had the following children:

+ 146 M  i.  Calvin Atkerson FOSTER was born on 19 Dec 1827. He died on 12 Apr 1912.
+ 147 M  ii.  James P. FOSTER was born about 1829. He died on 28 Aug 1863.
+ 148 F  iii.  Nancy A. FOSTER was born about 1830. She died before 1900.
+ 149 M  iv.  William Harve FOSTER * was born on 3 May 1834. He died on 5 Jun 1923.

Robert married (2) Catharine TATE on 28 Oct 1840 in Jackson, Missouri, United States. Catharine was born about 1822 in Missouri, United States. She died after Sep 1850 in Blue Springs, Jackson, Missouri, United States.

CENSUS: 1860 US Federal Census, Division 35, Jackson County, Missouri. This research was done to learn more about the Tate families of Jackson County, Missouri as Catharine Tate married Robert L. Foster here in 1840. Catharine died about 1845 in Jackson County. Would there be any Tate family members here 15 years later (1860)?

Research was done on the 1860 US Federal Census, Division 35, Jackson County, Missouri with the following names found: 1. Samuel Tate, age 17, Laborer, born in N. Carolina, living in the home of Martin, age 40. Martin Rice was born in Louisiana. Mary Rice age 19 born in
Missouri appears to be the oldest daughter and now the housekeeper in this family. Five additional children were in the household from ages 15 to 6. Also, a woman named Mary Rice age 67 born in Virginia possibly Martin’s mother also listed as being born in Virginia.

Next door another family was listed with possible relationship. See John S. Cane (Sp) age 42, carpenter and born in Virginia. His wife, Nancy age 41 listed as housekeeper and born in N. Carolina. Seven children in this family were listed from the ages of 19 to 1.

This Division 35 in Jackson County appears to be populated with many male head of household families from N. Carolina. Perhaps the men came out west and met and married their wives in Missouri and had their children in Missouri. Male surnames from North Carolina included Potter, Dixon, Roup, Franklin, Underwood, Mc Bride, Long, McKey, May, Hunter, Piltcher, Dickson, Graham, Tucker, Snow, Kersey, Williams, Patterson, Smith, Frast, Lewis, Wheatheman, Chamberlin & Roberts. The children born to these families indicate the families were here from 10 to 20 years in Missouri.

There is a very good chance these families were involved with the expulsion of the Mormons from Jackson County, Missouri about 1839 just 11 years before. Perhaps they were even living on the farms of the former Mormons.

Living nearby was William C. Tate age 28, Farmer and born in North Carolina. His wife Martha I. Tate age 22, Housekeeper was born in Missouri. They had two children John W Tate age 2 and Mary W. 5 months old, both born in Missouri. This William Tate was born about 7 years after Catharine Tate and perhaps siblings in the same family.

DEATH: Catharine Tate is on the 1850 US Fed Census in Blue Township, Jackson, Missouri, enumerated on 5 Sept 1850, along with her husband Robert L. Foster, two sons Robert & John and a (sister) Mahala Tate. Her husband re-marries on 5 Jan 1851 so I suspect Catharine died between September and January. glf

MARRIAGE: MISSOURI MARRIAGES, Jackson Co., Missouri. Automated Archives, Inc CD #227 Marriages West of the Mississippi River. Malinda Tate marries Stephen Cooper on 30 Sep 1825. Allen Tate marries Cerilda Banus on 4 Dec 1832. Robert Foster marries Catharine Tate on 28 October 1840. Charles G. Hornins marries Mary Ann Tate 27 Feb 1845 Drayton McCoy marries Rachel Tate 25 Apr 1839

Robert and Catharine had the following children:
v. Robert B. FOSTER was born in 1843 in Blue Springs, Jackson, Missouri, United States.

**CENSUS:** 1850 US Fed Census, Blue Township, Jackson County, Missouri, Page 295, Dwelling 5. Robert is listed as age 7 and his brother John as age 5. Mother is Catharine (Tate) age 25. *(Need Census image)*

vi. John FOSTER was born in 1845 in Ball, Benton, Arkansas, United States.

Robert married (3) Elizabeth H. ADAMS daughter of William ADAMS and Mary RADFORD on 31 Jan 1851 in Blue Springs, Jackson, Missouri, United States. Elizabeth was born in 1831 in Claiborne, Tennessee, United States.

**MARRIAGE:** Elizabeth H. Adams found in: Missouri, 1851-1900 Marriage Index Gender: Female _Spouse: Robert Foster Marriage Date: Jan 30, 1851 County: Jackson More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1019759 - 1019763

**MARRIAGE:** IGI says marriage was 03 Jan 1851 in Jackson County, Missouri. Source Information: Batch No. M515211 Dates: 1827-1860, Source Call Number: 1019759.


**WEBSITE:** Found Elizabeth H. Adams on [http://www.genealogy.com](http://www.genealogy.com) on World Family Tree Volume 15, Tree #1920, along with her father, mother and brothers and sisters.

**WEBSITE:** [http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/w/j/n/Virginia-D-Winters/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0613.html](http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/w/j/n/Virginia-D-Winters/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0613.html) where Elizabeth was named in her father’s will as being a child in Benton County, Arkansas which is the same location as William H. Foster lived. William H. was a half brother as his mother was from the first marriage of Robert L. Foster and Catharine Trobaugh.
Robert and Elizabeth had the following children:

152 F vii. Martha FOSTER was born in Oct 1851 in Blue Springs, Jackson, Missouri, United States.

153 F viii. Sarah Isabella FOSTER was born about 1854 in Benton, Arkansas, United States.

**MISC_NOTES:** Some call her Sarah Bell Foster

Sarah married 13 Frank F. FIFE on 11 Jun 1884 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. Frank was born about 1850 in Missouri, United States.

154 F ix. Barbary FOSTER was born in 1857 in Blue Springs, Jackson, Missouri, United States.

155 F x. Mary E. FOSTER was born in 1859 in Benton, Arkansas, United States. She died in 1899.

**HISTORY:** Benton is the largest city and county seat of Saline County GR6, Arkansas, United States. The city of Benton, first settled in 1833 and named after a Missouri Senator Thomas Hart Benton, was formally chartered in 1836 when Arkansas became a state.

Mary married 14 Oscar Turner ALLISON on 8 Nov 1877 in Crawford, Arkansas, United States. Oscar was born about 1856.

41. Martha Matilda FOSTER “Patsy” (Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 30 Dec 1813 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. She died on 15 Sep 1875 in Bloom, Richland, Wisconsin, United States.

**MAPS:**

- Greene County, Tennessee (Birth of Martha Matilda Foster)
- Richland County, Wisconsin (Death of Martha Matilda Foster)

**WEBSITE:** for her Trorebach (spelling is different than Trobaugh) family.

http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=-2055270&id=I118313870
MISC_NOTES: Martha lived 61 years, 8 months and 16 days.

Martha married Myres Nicholas TROREBACH son of William TRORBACH * and Mary Isabella BEALS * on 21 Jan 1830 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Myres was born on 15 Sep 1807 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. He died on 11 Nov 1880 in Bloom, Richland, Wisconsin, United States. He was buried in Nov 1880 in Bloom, Richland, Wisconsin, United States.

MISC_NOTES: Brother-in-law to Robert L. Foster. Sister to Catharine Trobaugh. From Greene County, Tennessee. The Foster’s & Trorebach (Trobaugh) family had two each of their children marry.

MISC_NOTES: Myres lived 73 years, 1 month and 27 days.

CENSUS: 1860 US Fed Census, Bloom, Richland, Wisconsin. Myers is listed as age 50; Farmer with $1600 in land value, the place of birth was Indiana for Myers and Ohio for Patsey (Martha Matilda). Martha listed as age 45, Dorson age 18, Nancy age 16, Elvira age 15, Harvey age 12 & Eliza age 8. Living nearby was the Samuel Lowman family, he was age 40, a farmer with land value of $1200, and Betsey age 30, children Levi age 16, Minerva age 12, Talbot age 10, previous children were born in Indiana, Lafaette age 3 born in Wisconsin, the next page of the Census lists Cennea age 3 also (twins) and Cynthia 9 months old. The Bell family lived between the Trobaugh and Lowmans. Hmm, Elizabeth Bell as age 28 and born in Indiana... along with three of her kids.... two additional born in Wisconsin. There has to be a family connection between the women. (Does anyone know?)


CENSUS: 1880 US Fed Census, Bloom, Richland, Wisconsin. Myers is listed by his initials (M. H.) age 72, farmer born in Tennessee, with his parents born in Virginia. He is listed with a new wife, Jane age 60 and two grandsons Jacob and John Shuckhart both ages 15 attending school and born in Wisconsin. This census was taken on the 19th day of June 1880 and five months later Myres died.

Myres and Martha had the following children:
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

156 M  i. William Wiley TROREBACH was born on 22 May 1828. He died on 4 Apr 1917.

157 F  ii. Betsy Anne TROREBACH was born on 25 Apr 1831. She died on 6 Jan 1869.

158 F  iii. Mary Elizabeth TROREBACH was born on 8 May 1832. She died on 5 Sep 1921.

159 F  iv. Sary Margaret TROREBACH was born on 10 Nov 1834 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

WEBSITE: This website says Sarah’s name was Sary. http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:
2055270&id=1118313870

160 F  v. Cynthia Deliah TROREBACH was born on 26 May 1836 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. She died on 22 Apr 1925 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States. Cynthia married Job M. HURLESS on 5 Mar 1853.

161 M  vi. Daniel Myers TROREBACH was born on 30 Jan 1838. He died on 9 Dec 1906.

162 M  vii. Isaac Dawson TROREBACH was born on 28 Oct 1839. He died in Oct 1877.

163 F  viii. Barbara Catherine TROREBACH was born on 31 May 1841. She died on 11 Aug 1919.

164 F  ix. Nancy Jane TROREBACH was born on 10 May 1843. She died on 19 Mar 1920.

165 F  x. Martha J. Elivra TROBAUGH was born on 18 May 1846. She died on 25 Feb 1927.

166 M  xi. James Harvey TROBAUGH was born on 20 Jun 1848 in Lexington, Carroll, Indiana, United States. He died on 24 Mar 1927 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States.
James married Sarah Margaret FISHER .
42. James Harrison FOSTER (Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 16 Nov 1815 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. He died on 24 Nov 1872 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Kansas, United States. He was buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Kansas, United States.

CENSUS: 1860 US Fed Census Rutledge, McDonald county, Missouri, This Census lists the family names J.W. Foster age 44, brick mason, born in Virginia. His wife Malissa was only age 26 making her 18 years younger than James. His first son named Benjamin from the 1st wife was age 23 & born in Tennessee.

CENSUS: 1870 pg 1 and pg 2. US Fed Census James H Foster is age 55 born in 1815 in Virginia. He is living in Delaware, Wyandotte, Kansas. Malissa is age 38, Hugh W. age 16, Rebecca age 14, Caranda age 12 and Leonora age 9, children born in Missouri. See pg 2 for rest of children and brother-in-law, Cynthia age 7 born in Missouri, Simeon 5 born in Missouri, Fanny 3 born in Kansas, and Tillford Hubbard age 21 who was a Farm Laborer born in Missouri.

MISC_NOTES: James lived 57 years, 0 months and 8 days.

James married (1) Lenoi JAMES daughter of Cary Wilmoth JAMES and Lydia about 1835 in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, United States. Lenoi was born about 1819 in Virginia, United States. She died about 1836 in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, United States.

MISC_NOTES: AFN: 1W3N-CKC Gives us the name of James Harrison Foster’s 1st wife as Leoni Submitter: Martha Darby Rutter, 1415 W 118th St, Jenks, OK, A74037 Submission: AF97-110653 (I need to research the possibility that Leoni James marries James Harrison Foster) glf

James and Lenoi had the following children:

168 M 1. Benjamin FOSTER 17 was born about 1836 in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, United States.
James married Malissa Jane HUBBARD daughter of Wiley M. HUBBARD and Elizabeth Ann JENNINGS on 13 Nov 1853 in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, United States. Malissa was born on 22 Oct 1835 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, United States. She died on 23 Jun 1916 in Paoli, Garvin, Oklahoma, United States. She was buried in 1916.

MISC_NOTES: AFN: BJNJ-5K names Malissa' father and mother

MISC_NOTES: Malissa lived 80 years, 8 months and 1 day. IGI spells first name as Malisa.

CENSUS: 1880 US Fed Census, Prairie, Wyandotte, Kansas Malissa age 45, Rebeccia J age 24, Casander M age 21, Cintha age 15, Simion T age 14, Harvey age 12, James H age 9 Julia age 7, Hugh W age 25 with his wife Amanda age 16. (Does anyone have a digital image of this census?)

CENSUS: 1915 Kansas State Census, Prairie, Wyandotte, Kansas, family number 132, pg 9 line 29, roll KS1875_20. Malissa, age 40. Children's names in household listed with their first 2 initials, ages 18 down to age 2& birth state. This census was taken on the 1st day of March 1875 about 2 1/2 years after Janes Harrison Foster died. (Does anyone have a digital image of this census?)

James and Malissa had the following children:

169 M ii. Larson James FOSTER was born on 16 Feb 1852 in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, United States.

170 M iii. Hugh Wiley FOSTER was born on 15 Oct 1854. He died on 13 Jan 1922.

171 F iv. Rebecka Jane FOSTER was born on 4 Oct 1856 in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, United States. She died on 5 Feb 1951 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Kansas, United States.

MISC_NOTES: Died in the Cushing Memorial Hospital.

HISTORY: Neosho, incorporated in 1878, is a city located at the western edge of the Missouri Ozarks serving as the county seat of Newton County, Missouri, USA.
The name Neosho (pronounced "nē-ō'-shō" - originally "nē-ō'-zhō", or "nē-ō'-zhū") is generally accepted to be of Native American (most likely Osage) derivation, meaning "clear, cold water", referring to the nine natural springs found within the original city limits. The city’s main park is centered on a spring which flows down a small waterfall and into a pool, often frequented by ducks and geese. Many other springs can still be found throughout the city including Bell’s Iron Spring and Hobo Springs.

Legend holds that Confederate gold is buried somewhere in the town of Neosho, as well. Some believe that a cave holds both the remains of the soldiers as well as the gold. Others contend that the cave, adjacent to the city’s lovely Big Spring Park, was closed after a number of local children were lost forever while exploring the cave in the early 20th century.

In 1839, Neosho was designated the county seat for Newton County, Missouri. In 1846 the courthouse square was laid out during a survey by F. M. Duncan. In 1861, Missouri Governor Claiborne Jackson set up a provisional capital which convened in Neosho; the group voted in favor of Missouri’s secession from the Union. Debate flourishes to this day regarding the legitimacy of these actions. In 1863, during the Civil War, much of the original downtown was burned to the ground by retreating Confederate forces. In 1878, the first courthouse was built in the center of the square and Neosho was incorporated. The Neosho National Fish Hatchery (the oldest operating Federal Fish Hatchery) was built in 1888. The original courthouse was razed in 1936 to make way for the current Art Deco court house, which was completed later that same year.

A large portion of downtown Neosho is listed as an historic district in the National Register of Historic Places, including the Second Baptist Church, built in the Victorian Gothic style of 1896. Neosho’s history is well-documented with historical markers, making a local heritage tour a simple matter. The Neosho downtown square features a newly revitalized square, including new lights, recently renovated store fronts and personalized bricks.

Neosho is well known as "The Flowerbox City", a name gained after the city earned the All-American city award in the 1950’s. For many years residents devised unique and unusual flower boxes and had blooming gardens. Neosho is the home of the former Camp Crowder (Fort Crowder in the last years of operation), a signal corps training camp built by the Army just before World War II.
Some of the soldiers stationed at Camp Crowder went on to find greater fame and these include Carl Reiner, Dick Van Dyke, Mort Walker, and Tillman Franks. Camp Crowder was infamous for being muddy and swampy during the rainy seasons and is the prototype for Walker's "Camp Swampy" in his noted comic strip, Beetle Bailey.

Rebecka married Joseph Edmond FOSTER son of Edmond C. FOSTER and Martha Jane WILLIAMS in 1878 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States. Joseph was born on 23 Dec 1849 in Randolph, Missouri, United States. He died in 1933 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Kansas, United States.

CENSUS: 1930 US Fed Census District 23, Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Kansas - Joseph E Foster age 80, married at age 30, Rebecca age 73, married at age 23. Both were born in Missouri. (Both were Foster's, were they related?)

+ 172 F v. Cassandra Alimenta Annie FOSTER was born on 1 Jul 1859. She died on 8 Jan 1935. (I need to research the possibility that Leoni James marries James Harrison Foster)

+ 173 F vi. Lenora FOSTER was born on 16 Feb 1862. She died on 1 Mar 1949.

+ 174 F vii. Cynthia America FOSTER was born on 6 Jul 1864.

+ 175 M viii. Simeon Tilford FOSTER was born on 20 Mar 1866. He died before 1943.

176 F ix. Fannie Amelia FOSTER was born on 28 Feb 1868 in Leavenworth, Kansas, United States. She died on 18 Apr 1927. She was buried in Coyle, Logan, Oklahoma, United States. Fannie married (1) Thomas Stewart CALDWELL about 1893 in Baltimore, Baltimore (Independent City), Maryland, United States. Fannie married (2) Albert BURKETT about 1881 in Leavenworth, Kansas, United States.

177 M x. James Harvey FOSTER was born on 31 Aug 1870 in Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. He died on 18 Mar 1943 in Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma, United States. He was buried in 1943 in Loof Cemetery, Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma, United States.

James married Laura Belle PRUITT on 7 Oct 1899 in Payne, McClain, Oklahoma, United States. Laura was born on 22 Jul 1881 in East Barnstead, Jackson, Kentucky, United States. She died on 26 Dec 1955 in Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma, United States.

+ 178 F xi. Julia Lucille FOSTER was born on 9 Oct 1872.

43. Eliza Pease FOSTER 27, 28, 29 (Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born about 1821 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. She died after 1870 in Buffalo, Newton, Missouri, United States.

MISC_NOTES: Some researchers say the birth date is 1814. GIf

MARRIAGE: IGI says marriage was 03 Jan 1851 in Jackson County, Missouri. Eliza married John H. LEE on 21 Apr 1842 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. John was born about 1809 in Albemarle, Virginia, United States. He died after 1870 in Buffalo, Newton, Missouri, United States.

CENSUS: 1850 US Fed Census, Madison, Virginia - John age 44 Farmer with land value of $17,000. His next door neighbor Alexander S. Taliafero, had land value of $12,000 and he was the local doctor. These two were the only farmers in the neighborhood. Everyone worked for them. John's wife was called Fannie age 29, Nelly age 22, Mary M. age 5, Eliza age 2, Lewis age 1.


Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

John and Eliza had the following children:

179 F i. Nelly LEE was born in 1828 in Albemarle, Virginia, United States.

   MISC_NOTES: In the 1850 Census Nelly Lee was listed as age 22 and
   Eliza Pease (Fanny) Foster as age 29. I suspect that Nelly is not the
   daughter of Eliza but may be the sister of John or his daughter of a first marriage that I don't know about at this time. glf

180 F ii. Mary M. LEE was born in 1845 in Albemarle, Virginia, United States.

181 F iii. Eliza LEE was born in 1848 in Albemarle, Virginia, United States.

182 F iv. Lewis LEE was born in 1849 in Albemarle, Virginia, United States.

44. Peter Ransome FOSTER Jr 32 (Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born 33 on 25 Jan 1826 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. He died 34 on 27 Dec 1892 in Lewisville, Denton, Texas, United States.

   WEBSITE:  http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~westxan/n p68.htm#iin5456  He was born in Greene County, Tennessee.

   CENSUS:  pg1 and  pg2 1860 Census, Missouri, Newton, Buffalo, Post Office Neosho, Roll: M653_636, Page: 0 Lists Peter R. Foster age 34 as a brick maker and living with his wife Delilah C age 30 born in Tennessee. Children listed are William J. age 6 born in Missouri, Thomas E. age 3 born in Missouri and Clarinda age 1, also was born in Missouri.

   CENSUS:  pg1 and  pg 2 1870 US Fed Census, Osage, Benton, Arkansas Part 1 lists Peter Ransome Foster as a brick mason & the next page lists Catharine and their children. Part 2 (the next page) lists his wife Catharine and their 7 children. She, her husband Peter Ransome Foster and their 7 children are listed. Children: John age 17 born in Missouri & attending school, Thomas age 12 born in Missouri, cannot read or write, Nelson age 9 born in Missouri, Peter age 6, born in Missouri, Francis age 5, born in Missouri, Sarah age 2 born in Arkansas, Charles 10 months old born in Arkansas.
CENSUS: 1880 US Fed Census, Texas, Denton, Precinct 1, Roll: T9_1300; Family History Film: 1255300; page: 15B; Enumeration District: 100; Image Peter R. Foster, Sr. is listed as head of household at age 54 and occupied as a farm laborer. His wife Delilah is listed as age 50 and born in Tennessee. They have 5 of their children living in their household Nelson, age 17 born in Missouri, Peter R. Jr age 14 born in Missouri, Francis M. age 13 born in Missouri, Sarah E. age 12 born in Arkansas and Charles G. age 10 born in Arkansas.

Living next door was the oldest son William J age 25 born in Missouri with his wife Sarah E and 16 born in Tennessee.

Son, Francis M. was also the last child born in Missouri as the family moved to Arkansas during the year as the next daughter Sarah E was born in Arkansas. Eventually the family moved on to Texas.

MAP:

Lewisville, Denton County, Texas.

HISTORY: The earliest white settlement in what is now Lewisville occurred in the 1840s. Basdeal Lewis purchased the land around which Lewisville would be formed and named the town after him. Growth was very slow during the 19th century, with population rising to only about 500 by 1900. The settlement did boast several agriculture-related industries, including a grist mill, a cotton gin, and a livery stable and feed mill. In 1885 the building currently housing the Greater Lewisville Community Theater was constructed on the city’s principal thoroughfare, Main Street. It remains Lewisville’s oldest standing structure.

Lewisville High School opened in 1897 and in 1909 the first bank robbery in Denton County history occurred at the First National Bank of Lewisville. In 1925 residents voted to incorporate the area as a city. Lewisville slowly grew with its first automobile dealership and traffic light appearing over the next two decades. Another notable bank robbery occurred in 1934 at the First National Bank, this time engineered by the Barrow gang (minus leaders Bonnie and Clyde, who had visited the city earlier that year). Construction of the Lewisville Dam began in 1948 and concluded six years later, which expanded the Garza-Little Elm Reservoir into the current 30,000-acre Lewisville Lake. Population growth began to accelerate, and the 1970 census counted 9,264 residents. In 1963 Lewisville became one of the first Texas cities to integrate its school system, with the first two African-American graduates from Lewisville High School in 1965 and a third in 1966. In
September 1969 the city hosted the Texas International Pop Festival on Labor Day weekend, with Janis Joplin, B.B. King and Led Zeppelin performing. Just four weeks after Woodstock the festival drew over 250,000 rock and jazz fans.

Dallas-Fort Worth International Airport opened in 1974, and the population of cities like Lewisville and Flower Mound, north of the airport, began to explode. The census figures tell the story: 24,273 in 1980, 46,521 in 1990 and 77,737 in 2000. Rapid growth continues, though the city has tried to maintain a small-town ambiance.

**MISC_NOTES:** Peter lived 66 years, 11 months and 2 days.

Peter married Delilah Catharine on 4 Aug 1853 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Delilah was born on 1 Apr 1830 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. She died on 22 Mar 1885 in Lewisville, Denton, Texas, United States.

**MISC_NOTES:** Delilah lived 54 years, 11 months and 21 days.

Peter and Delilah had the following children:

183 M  i. **William John FOSTER was born** on 7 May 1854 in Buffalo, Newton, Missouri, United States. William married Sarah Ella Gibson daughter of Elisha S. Gibson and Mary Ann Etter on 25 May 1880 in Johnson, Texas, United States. Sarah was born in 1864 in Tennessee, United States.

184 M  ii. **Polcey V. FOSTER was born** on 15 Oct 1856 in Buffalo, Newton, Missouri, United States. He died before 1860 in Buffalo, Newton, Missouri, United States.

185 M  iii. **Thomas Elbert FOSTER was born** in 1858 in Buffalo, Newton, Missouri, United States. He died in 1933.

186 F  iv. **Clarinda FOSTER was born** about 1859 in Newton, Missouri, United States.

187 M  v. **Nelson Ransome FOSTER was born** in 1861 in Buffalo, Newton, Missouri, United States.
188 M  vi. Peter Ransome FOSTER Jr was born in 1864 in Buffalo, Newton, Missouri, United States.

   CENSUS: 1880 US Fed Census Peter R. Foster is listed in his fathers Home, age 16. They were living in Precinct 1, Denton, Texas.

189 M  vii. Francis M. FOSTER was born in 1865 in Buffalo, Newton, Missouri, United States.

   CENSUS: In the 1880 US Fed Census of Denton, Texas it states that Francis had a disability due to being bitten by a dog. He was age 13 at the time of this census. It also indicated that he is a laborer on the family farm. He was also the last child born in Missouri as the family moved to Arkansas during the year as the next daughter Sarah E was born in Arkansas. Eventually the family moved on to Texas. glf

190 F  viii. Sarah E. FOSTER was born in 1868 in Osage, Benton, Arkansas, United States.

191 M  ix. Charles FOSTER was born in Oct 1869 in Osage, Benton, Arkansas, United States.

45. Elliott Rutherford FOSTER (Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born in Dec 1829 in Rutherford, Tennessee, United States. He died in Jan 1901 in St Judoc, Ponthieu, France. (I haven't verified death in France yet.) glf

   DEATH: Alternate death place may be, Wise, Texas. According to OneWorldTree on Ancestry.com. (14 June 2005) glf

Leavenworth County, Kansas. Leavenworth, KS, USA: Leavenworth County Genealogical Society, 1996. Taken from: 1865 Kansas Agriculture Census. Microfilm in possession of the Leavenworth County Genealogical Society. Elliot age 35, Mrs. Foster age 18, Archibald age 14, June age 10, Nancy age 5 and Katy age 1. (The wife's name is Ellen and she is the mother of Katy).

**CENSUS:** 1870 US Fed Census, McDonald Co., MO (Erie Township district) p.10, Andrew (Elliott Rutherford Foster) age 38, stone mason and born in Tennessee. Married to Ellen J. age 22 born in Tennessee and could not read or write. Two children are listed William S. (Sherman) age 4 born in Kansas and Joel (Joseph Peterson Foster).

**CENSUS:** 1880 US Fed Census - Page: FHL Film 1254706; National Archives Film T9-0706; Page 480C, Elliott Foster age 50 Farming, can now read and write, wife #3 Sarah age 50 born in Alabama could not read and write. Elliott's children from all three marriages are here. Marriage #1 Archibald age 28 working on farm born in Tennessee, Marriage #2 William age 13 born in Kansas & Joseph P. age 12 born in Kansas, Marriage #3 Elizabeth age 7 born in Missouri.

**CENSUS:** 1900 US Fed Census - Galena, Jasper, Missouri, p. 41, sheet 20A, 16 Jun 1900, Elliot age 70 Farmer and Renting with his wife Sarah age 70 still can't read or write, married 40 years. Had 8 children 7 living. Hmmm? His children, her children or both? glf


Elliott married (1) **Caledonia NEAL** daughter of William NEAL and Grace ATKINSON on 1 Oct 1850 in Rutherford, Tennessee, United States. Caledonia was born in 1826 in Tennessee, United States. She died about 1863 in Tennessee, United States.

**MISC_NOTES:** Caledonia is listed as Fredonia in some records. glf
Elliott and Caledonia had the following children:

+ 192 M  
  i. Archibald Leonard FOSTER was born on 3 Dec 1851. He died on 11 Aug 1932.

193 F  
  ii. Mary FOSTER was born about 1853 in Tennessee, United States.

194 F  
  iii. Harriet FOSTER was born in 1855 in Tennessee, United States.

Elliott married (2) Ellen J. About 1864 in Kansas, United States. Ellen was born in 1848 in Alabama, United States.

They had the following children:

+ 195 M  
  iv. William Sherman FOSTER was born on 12 Apr 1866. He died in 1930.

+ 196 M  
  v. Joseph Peterson FOSTER was born on 26 Jul 1869. He died on 22 Dec 1938.

197 F  
  vi. Elizabeth FOSTER was born about 1873 in Missouri, United States.

Elliott married 35(3) Sarah Ellis BRADFORD on 7 Jan 1874 in Newton, Missouri, United States. Sarah was born in Sep 1826 in Alabama, United States. She died in 1919 in Goodman, McDonald, Missouri, United States. She was buried 36 in Wanda Cemetery, Newton, Missouri, United States.

48. Katherine WILLIAMS (Elizabeth Harwood FOSTER, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 17 May 1812 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. She died on 22 Aug 1862 in Osage, Missouri, United States.

WEBSITE: http://awt.ancestry.co.uk/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mad-god&id=I01776&ti=5538  ID: I01776 Name: KATHERINE WILLIAMS Sex: F  BIRTH: 17 MAY 1812 in BRUNSWICK CO. VA.  DEATH: 22 AUG 1862 in OSAGE CO. MISSOURI 1850 Census Catherine Age 37, Born in Virginia. _Named in LDS Ancestral files. Other wife. Two records for same marriage. Living next door to Robert J. Williams Age 28 Virginia in 1850 census. Catherine Age 35 Virginia. Cannot read or write. Father: GEORGE WILLIAMS b:
ABT. 1780 in VIRGINIA _Mother: ELIZABETH H. FOSTER b: 1780 in VIRGINIA Marriage 1 HARDIN WEST b: 4 JUN 1809 in PENDLETON, ANDERSON, SOUTH CAROLINA Married: 29 APR 1828 in CALDWE CO. KENTUCKY

Children:
- WILLIAM WEST b: 6 JUN 1828 in HOPKIN, KENTUCKY
- JANE WEST b: 18 JAN 1831 in ILSLEY, HOPKINS, KENTUCKY
- SARAH (SALLIE) E. WEST b: 27 NOV 1833 in MILLER CO. MISSOURI
- JOHN WEST b: 15 NOV 1835 in NORTH CAROLINA
- THOMAS WOODSON WEST b: 19 NOV 1837 in CAMDEN, MISSOURI
- MARK WEST b: 11 JAN 1839 in MILLER CO. MISSOURI
- NANCY WEST b: 14 JAN 1841 in MILLER CO. MISSOURI
- DAVID WEST b: 9 JAN 1868
- RICHARD DICKSON WEST b: 19 JAN 1845 in MILLER CO. MISSOURI
- JAMES WEST b: 22 SEP 1847 in MILLER CO. MISSOURI
- ANGELINA WEST b: 13 JAN 1850 in OSAGE CO. MISSOURI
- EMELINE WEST b: 5 MAY 1853 in OSAGE CO. MISSOURI
- DIXON WEST b: 19 JUN 1845

DIED: Alternate death date from Family Search.com 26 Apr 1882

SOURCES: PRF Submission Number: 311112-0325105115438

Katherine married Hardin WEST son of Abner WEST and Sarah Sally LAFOON on 29 Apr 1828 in Caldwell, Kentucky, United States. Hardin was born on 4 Jun 1809 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, United States. He died on 10 Mar 1881 in Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States.

They had the following children:

+ 198 M i. William WEST was born on 6 Jun 1828. He died on 16 Nov 1909.
55. **Charles Granderson FOSTER** (Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 21 Feb 1811 in North Carolina, United States. He died on 28 Dec 1876 in Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

**MISC_NOTES:** Charles was a stonemason by occupation in the 1850 US Census, Missouri, Lincoln, District 49.

**CENSUS:** 1850 US Census, Missouri, Lincoln, District 49, Page 469, Roll M432_404. Found Charles J. Foster age 38 born in Virginia, wife Balinda age 33 born in Missouri. Value of real estate owned $1080 which was second highest amongst his neighbors. His occupation was as a stone mason. Children listed; William H age 15 laborer, Susan E age 13, Beverly age 11, Charles W age 7, Landon R age 3, James Page 1. Charles, his brother John and his father Beverly Foster, Sr all lived nearby. John was a stone mason and his brother had land valued at $5,100 and father’s land valued at $2,000.

**CENSUS:** 1860 US Fed Census, Monroe, Lincoln, Missouri. Charles G, age 49 born in Virginia, Malinda age 43 born in Missouri, lots of kids and a Isabella Thompson age 24 born in Missouri.

**MAP:**

Lincoln County, Missouri

Charles married (1) **Belinda BIGGS** on 8 Aug 1833 in St Charles, St. Charles Missouri, United States. Belinda was born on 17 Feb 1817 in St Charles, St. Charles Missouri, United States. She died on 15 Feb 1864 in Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

They had the following children:

+ 199 M  i.  **William Monroe FOSTER was born** on 30 Mar 1836. He died on 23 Nov 1923.
200 F  ii.  **Susan Emily FOSTER was born** about 1837 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States.
Susan married John SMITH about 1857 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. John was born in 1833 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

201 M iii. Beverly P. FOSTER was born about 1839 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. He died in 1840/1929.

MARRIAGE: Beverly P. Foster found in: Missouri, 1851-1900 Marriage Index Gender: Male Spouse: Mary Frances Duff
(Marriage Date: Apr 07, 1859 County: Lincoln More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film #
0973688 - 0973690mp

Beverly married Mary Frances DUFF on 7 Apr 1859 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. Mary was born about 1841.

202 M iv. Charles Wesley FOSTER was born on 28 Sep 1843 in St Charles, Missouri, United States. He died on 22 Sep 1924 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States.

203 M v. Landon Randolph FOSTER was born on 24 Apr 1847 in St Charles, Missouri, United States. He died 37 on 11 Nov 1849 in Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

MISC_NOTES: Researcher Ray Stephens (email raydstephens@earthlink.net) says the given name is spelled Loudon not Landon. glf

204 M vi. James Preston FOSTER was born on 9 Sep 1848 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. He died 38 on 2 Apr 1927 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

James married Rebecca Ann CALLOWAY on 13 Dec 1871 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. Rebecca was born on 3 Oct 1849 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. She died on 13 Mar 1924 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

205 M vii. Richard Ulysses FOSTER was born about 1852 in St Charles, Missouri, United States. He died in 1925 in Illinois, United States.

Richard married Marietta SITTON on 5 Nov 1873 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. Marietta was born in 1836/1860. She died in 1879/1948.
viii. **George A. FOSTER** was born about 1854 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. He died in 1855.

ix. **Gilbert FOSTER** was born about 1855 in St Charles, Missouri, United States.

x. **Harriet Ann FOSTER** was born about 1857 in Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. She died after 1876. Harriet married **Edward F. OLEVIE** on 22 Feb 1870 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. Edward was born about 1825.

Charles married (2) **Brittania E. DYKE** on 19 Jul 1866 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. Brittania was born in 1827 in St Charles, Missouri, United States.

They had the following children:

xi. **Mary S. FOSTER** was born about 1868 in St Charles, Missouri, United States. She died after 1869.

56. **Beverly B. FOSTER** (Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born in 1814 in Granville, North Carolina, United States. He died in Dec 1853 in Pike, Stoddard, Missouri, United States.

**LAND:** land grant (cert #8453), dated 1 Oct 1840, for NE fractional 1/4of S4, Twp 48, R1E in St Louis District for Lincoln County, Missouri, containing 38.96 acres.

**LAND:** land grant (cert #7331), dated 10 Aug 1841, for SW 1/4 of SE 1/4of fractional S22, Twp 29N, R11E in Jackson District, Missouri, containing 40 acres (states Beverly is of Cape Girardeau County)

**CENSUS:** 1840 US Federal Census, Listed as head of household with children male or female listed by age not names.

**CENSUS:** 1850 US Federal Census, Listed as family #589 in 1850 Federal Census for Pike Twp, Stoddard County, Missouri, Beverly B. Foster, age 36 Farmer land value of $350 (biggest in the related families of Beherst and Brideshaw). Wife Adaline age 33 born in Missouri as was children Francis age 10, John age 6 and Victory 9/12. A Walter Intman age 16 farmer born in Missouri was living with them.
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)  
Modified Register Format

CENSUS:   1860 US Fed CENSUS:  listed as dwelling #1113/family #1046 in Pike Twp in Stoddard County, Missouri, page 491 (on microfilm copy) and p 139. Adaline Hicks listed as head of household with 8 children or relatives living with her. Francis Foster age 21, Farmer; John H. Foster age 16; Franklin Foster age 9; Elizabeth Hicks age 20, Spinster; Martha Hicks age 18, Spinster; George Hicks age 12, Sarah J. Hicks age 9 and William Hicks age 6. Since some of the children’s ages in the two families are the same it is possible that the older Hicks children were from their father (William W. Hicks) first marriage. Perhaps the youngest Hicks child was born to Adaline and William W. Hicks. Adaline was married first to Beverly B. Foster who died about 1853.


DEATH:  Adaline appointed administratrix 30 Dec 1853; estate settled in Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.

Beverly married Adaline BEHERST daughter of Samuel BEHERST and Elizabeth on 31 Oct 1836 in Cape Girardeau, Missouri, United States. Adaline was born on 27 Nov 1816 in Missouri, United States. She died on 19 Oct 1876 in Stoddard, Missouri, United States.

Beverly and Adaline had the following children:

210 M  i. **Francis M. FOSTER** was born about 1840 in Pike, Stoddard, Missouri, United States. He died on 15 Jul 1862 in Vicksburg, Warren, Mississippi, United States.

Francis was age 22 and a Private that died in the Civil War as the result of the Battle of Vicksburg, Mississippi. Although Missouri remained a part of the United States during the American Civil War, many military units formed within the state fought for the southern cause. This list, originally published in the St. Louis Republic in the spring of 1895, reveals important information regarding many of these volunteers. Researchers will find the soldier’s name, county of residence, location and/or cause of death, and death date. Containing over 1700 names, this collection can be useful in finding Missourian ancestors who died in the Civil War.
ii. John Henry FOSTER was born on 4 Aug 1843. He died on 7 Mar 1891.

iii. Missouri FOSTER was born about 1849. He died in 1850 in Stoddard, Missouri, United States.

iv. Victory FOSTER was born in Jan 1850 in Stoddard, Missouri, United States. He died in 1850 in Stoddard, Missouri, United States.

v. Franklin Pierce FOSTER was born on 5 Aug 1851. He died on 22 Mar 1935.

Emily P. FOSTER (Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 16 Jun 1815 in North Carolina, United States. She died on 7 Aug 1854 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. She was buried in Miller Cemetery, Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

Emily married Captain William MILLER 43, 44, 45 son of Andrew MILLER and Jane WILSON on 2 Aug 1832 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. William was born on 2 Mar 1812 in North Carolina, United States. He died on 31 Jan 1889 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

HISTORY: From the History of Lincoln County, Missouri. Chicago, The Good speed version (Probably). Have a copy of the article which was scanned and put on the Internet site printed out as file: \M: \temp\f\william.JPG. The article is in the Biographical Appendix, pp 577-578. Printed out 21 Sep 2000.

CENSUS: 1860 Federal Census Author: U.S. Federal Government Publication: 1860_Page: Missouri, Lincoln County, Clark Twp, p 29/327_Note: Dwelling 218, family 199. William Miller, 48, M, farmer, born in North Carolina; Sarah E, 34, F, born in Virginia; James A, 23, farmer (boarder), born in Missouri; William T, 18, M, born in Missouri, attended school; Elizabeth A, 13, F, born in Missouri, attended school; Laura J, 10, F, born in Missouri, attended school; Alvina A, 4, F, born in Missouri; Sarah E, 2, F, born in Missouri; Lucy M, 3/12, F, born in Missouri. _Date: 13 Jun 1860. (We need this Census Digital Image)

CENSUS: 1870 Federal Census Author: U.S. Federal Government Publication: 1870_Page: Missouri, Lincoln County, Clarke Twp, p 33_Note: Dwelling 249; family 226. William Miller, 58, farmer retired, born in North Carolina; S Elizabeth, 45, keeping house, born in Virginia; Alice A, 14, keeping house, attended school; S Emma, 12, keeping house, attended school; Lois M, 10, keeping house, attended
school; Martha L, 8; Susan C, 6; Ida C, 3. All children were born in Missouri. Also included in the household: Almartis Ross, 16, M, at home, born in Missouri; Thomas Riddle, 26, laborer, born in Virginia. __Date: 21 Jul 1870. (We need this Census Digital Image)

William and Emily had the following children:

215 F  i. **Aramanta MILLER** was born on 4 Jul 1833 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. She died on 7 Aug 1834 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

216  ii. **M MILLER** was born in 1834 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. M MILLER died on 5 Dec 1834 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

+ 217 M  iii. **James A. MILLER** was born on 21 Nov 1836. He died on 16 Dec 1894.

218 F  iv. **Nancy J. MILLER** was born in 1839 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. She died before 13 Mar 1883.

Nancy married, **MARTIN** in 1853/1877. MARTIN was born in 1822/1842. He died in 1856/1928.

219 M  v. **William F. MILLER** was born on 18 Feb 1843 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. He died on 14 Apr 1862.

220 F  vi. **Mary L. MILLER** was born in 1844 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. She died before 13 Mar 1883.

Mary married, **ABBOTT** in 1858/1879. ABBOTT was born in 1827/1847. He died in 1861/1933.

221 F  vii. **Elizabeth MILLER** was born in 1846 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. She died about 1860/1940.

Elizabeth married **William WRIGHT** in 1860/1893. William was born in 1829/1849. He died in 1863/1935.

222 F  viii. **Mariah MILLER** was born in 1849 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. She died in 1850/1943.

223 M  ix. **John H. MILLER** was born in 1853 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. He died on 24 Dec 1854 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

224 F  x. **Josephine MILLER** was born in 1854.

Josephine married **T. H. HARRIS** in 1849/1890. T. H. HARRIS was born in 1822/1852. He died in 1849/1934.
58. **James B. FOSTER** (Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born in 1817 in North Carolina, United States. He died about 1907 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

**CENSUS:** 1850 Federal Census for Lincoln County, Missouri. listed as family #1117 in … (We need this Census Digital Image)

James married **Elizabeth FORD** daughter of Lemuell FORD on 10 Jan 1839 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. Elizabeth was born about 1822 in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States. She died in 1851/1916. (We need this Census Digital Image)

They had the following children:

225 M i. **Joseph B. FOSTER** was born in 1840 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. He died in 1841/1930.

226 F ii. **Sophiah FOSTER** was born about 1843 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. She died in 1844/1937.

227 F iii. **Pleasant FOSTER** was born about 1845 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. She died in 1846/1935.

228 M iv. **Benjamin J. FOSTER** was born about 1848 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. He died in 1849/1938.

60. **John Ransome FOSTER** 46, 47 (Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 15 Nov 1822 in North Carolina, United States. He died on 13 Mar 1864 in Monroe, Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

**WILL:** Lincoln County, Missouri, Probate #671. Names Thompson Shults as administrator of estate on 21 May 1864. Includes copy of final doctor’s bill from James A Ward. Apparently both John and Eliza were ill. The doctor visited Feb 14/15 for John, on the 16th took a bottle of liniment. In March: on 6th and 10th saw John and gave a prescription, also on the 10th "visit wife in Partm."; visited wife Mar 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 when he also listed "Blistering & c". (We need this Will Digital Image)
WILL: In the same probate files there is a receipt dated 26 March 1864 from Mohr & Miller for the payment of $24 for "making of two Large Coffins one for John R Foster & one for his Wife."

SOURCES:
Repository Name: Lincoln County Courthouse Title: Lincoln County, Missouri, Probate Records Author: Lincoln County, Missouri, County Clerk Publication: Troy, Missouri Page: File #671_Note: Names Thompson Shults as administrator of estate on 21 Mar 1864. Includes receipts, inventories, auction receipts, etc. Date: 21 Mar 1864.

MARRIAGE: Date: 9 Jul 1860 Title - Lincoln County, Missouri, Marriage Books Author: Lincoln County, Missouri, Recorder Publication: Troy, Missouri Page: Book 2, p 289. (We need this Marriage Digital Image)


Also included in this household are the three surviving orphans of John R Foster and Eliza Ann Shultz: Amanda Foster, 12, attended school; Theodore M, 10, attended school; and Zenetta (Annette), 8; all three were born in Missouri. In addition to the grandchildren, there was one additional person in the household: Maria Shultz, 70, retired, born in Virginia. Probably Eliza's mother. glf

John married 48(1) Eliza Ann SCHULTZ daughter of Thompson SCHULTZ and Achsah Anna on 19 Jul 1855 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. Eliza was born on 22 Apr 1839 in Indiana, United States. She died on 17 Mar 1864 in Monroe, Lincoln, Missouri, United States.
DEATH: According to the gravestone inscription (given by Mrs. John Clare, letter dated 19 Aug 1993) "Eliza A. wife of J R died March (stone broken) aged 24 yr 10 months & 25 days". From a doctor bill, death would have probably been about the 17th of March.

MAP:

Lincoln County, Missouri
(We need this Marriage Digital Image)

John and Eliza had the following children:

229 F
   i. Laura A. FOSTER was born about 1857 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. She died before 1864 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

230 F
   ii. Amanda Jane FOSTER was born in 1858 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. She died after 1859 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States.
   Amanda married William E. NIPPS about 1880 in Ozark, Missouri, United States.

231 M
   iii. Theodore M. FOSTER was born in Jun 1860. He died about 1922.

232 F
   iv. Jonetta FOSTER was born in 1862 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. She died about 1863 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

233 F
   v. FOSTER was born on 10 Mar 1864 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. FOSTER died in Mar 1864 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

According to probate records, Eliza was "in Partm." on 10 March 1864. There is no mention of a child, so I believe that the child was either stillborn or died shortly after birth. With both parents being deathly ill at this time, it’s not surprising if this event wasn’t recorded.
This child was born on the 10th of March. The father, John, died on the 13th of March and the mother, Eliza, died on the 17th of March, 1864. glf

John married (2) Louisa in 1838/1853. Louisa was born about 1822 in North Carolina, United States. She died before 1855 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

65. Elizabeth Amanda FOSTER (Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born in 1831 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. She died about 1916 in Monroe, Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

Elizabeth married 56(1) James TAYLOR on 2 Jul 1865 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. James was born in 1824 in Kent, England, United Kingdom. He died before 9 Mar 1874 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

WILL: James Taylor’s probate--bonds given 9 Mar 1874 and inventories taken 11 Mar 1874. Mentions heirs as Widow Elizabeth A Taylor and John William Taylor, 16 year s old. (We need this Will Digital Image)

MISC_NOTES: Occupation machinist.

James and Elizabeth had the following children:

234 M i. John William TAYLOR was born in 1860 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

Elizabeth married (2) Thomas Jefferson GADBERRY on 28 Aug 1874 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. Thomas was born57 after 1816. He died on 8 Apr 1916 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

66. Richard H. FOSTER 58, 59 (Samuel, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 15 Mar 1827 in Rutherford, Tennessee, United States. He died 60 after 1856.
Richard married Mary E. REVEL on 31 Oct 1850 in Rutherford, Tennessee, United States. Mary was born on 4 May 1827 in Rutherford, Tennessee, United States. She died after 1856.

They had the following children:

235M i. R. W. FOSTER was born about 1851 in Rutherford, Tennessee, United States.

67. Beverly Ransome FOSTER 62 (Samuel, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 14 Oct 1829 in Rutherford, Tennessee, United States. He died in Jul 1897 in Gibson, Tennessee, United States.

MISC_NOTES: Some researchers refer to him as B.I. Foster.

MARRIAGE: Research by Glenice Norton says Beverly Ransome Foster had twelve children with Eliza Holt and two children with Emma.

Beverly married (1) Elizabeth Eliza HOLT daughter of David HOLT and Nancy Rebecca MCNEILL on 12 Feb 1857 in Gibson, Tennessee, United States. Elizabeth was born about 1838 in Gibson, Tennessee, United States. She died on 3 Aug 1882 in Gibson, Tennessee, United States.

MARRIAGE: Marriage Certificate to Elizabeth Eliza Holt

MARRIAGE: Marriage declaration to Elizabeth Eliza Holt

MARRIAGE: Marriage bond to Elizabeth Eliza Holt

BIOGRAPHY: Biography of Beverly Ransome Foster by Bob Jones of Mansfield, Texas.

CENSUS: 1880 US Fed Census Heaths, Gibson, Tennessee. Beverly listed as being age 50, Eliza being age 42 with seven children living at home.
Children of David Holt and Nancy McNeill are:

i. Jane Holt, born 1823 in Cumberland County, North Carolina; died 1846; married James W Gardner February 2, 1841 in Gibson County, Tennessee

ii. Lucy Ann Holt, born 1825 in Cumberland County, North Carolina; died 1862; married Stephen J Bobbitt January 16, 1845 in Gibson County, Tennessee; died Unknown.

iii. John William Marshall Holt, born August 12, 1827 in Cumberland County, North Carolina; died October 26, 1882 in Gibson County, Tennessee; married (1) Parthenia J Umstead November 2, 1848 in Gibson County, Tennessee; born May 1, 1829 in Tennessee; died September 4, 1863 in Gibson County, Tennessee; married (2) Sabrina Vashtine "Vashti" Martin February 5, 1864; born November 26, 1833; died July 24, 1893.

iv. Neil Alexander Holt, born June 22, 1829 in Cumberland County, North Carolina; died February 26, 1911 in Carroll County, Tennessee; married (1) Sabrina E Adams August 10, 1848; born Abt. 1829 in Tennessee; died Unknown; married (2) Nancy Hill May 15, 1877; died Unknown.

v. Flora C. Holt, born Abt. 1831 in Bedford County, Tennessee; died Aft. 1880; married William A. McCaslin November 16, 1850 in Gibson County, Tennessee.

vi. Rev. James H Holt, born November 10, 1833 in Bedford County, Tennessee; died July 16, 1901 in Milan, Gibson County, Tennessee; married (1) Elizabeth Jane Blankenship September 2, 1859; died Unknown; married (2) Frances L. "Fannie" Bobbitt February 23, 1896; died Unknown.

vii. Susan Catherine Holt, born October 10, 1835 in Bedford County, Tennessee; died March 5, 1918 in Huntington, Carroll County, Tennessee; married John F McCaslin May 29, 1854 in Gibson County, Tennessee; born Abt. 1834 in Tennessee; died January 26, 1865 in Carroll County, Tennessee.

viii. Elizabeth "Eliza" Holt, born Abt. 1837 in Gibson County, Tennessee; died August 3, 1882 in Gibson County, Tennessee; married Beverly Ransome Foster February 11, 1857 in Gibson County, Tennessee; died Unknown.

ix. Mary Holt, born Abt. 1839 in Gibson County, Tennessee; died Unknown; married (1) Cates; died Unknown; married (2) John Franklin Butler February 25, 1869 in Gibson County, Tennessee; died Unknown.

x. Sarah F "Sallie" Holt, born June 1841 in Gibson County, Tennessee; died Unknown; married Andrew Jackson McCaslin January 27, 1858 in Gibson County, Tennessee; born Abt. 1829; died Unknown.
Beverly and Elizabeth had the following children:

236 M  
  i.  **Walton FOSTER was born** about 1858. He died about 1858/1958

237 M  
  ii.  **William M. FOSTER was born** in Mar 1858 in Jefferson, Tennessee, United States. He died on 23 Jul 1859 in Gibson, Tennessee, United States.

238 F  
  iii.  **Emma FOSTER was born** on 11 Jun 1859. She died on 27 Jun 1897.

239 M  
  iv.  **John R. FOSTER was born** in 1863 in Tennessee, United States. He died in 1864.

240 F  
  v.  **Mollie FOSTER** was born about 1864 in Tennessee, United States.

241 F  
  vi.  **Mattie S. FOSTER was born** in Dec 1865 in Gibson, Tennessee, United States. She died on 4 Nov 1866 in Gibson, Tennessee, United States.

242 M  
  vii.  **Luther FOSTER was born** about 1866 in Gibson, Tennessee, United States. He died in 1867.

243 F  
  viii.  **Dora A. FOSTER was born** in Apr 1869 in Gibson, Tennessee, United States. She died on 22 Aug 1870 in Gibson, Tennessee, United States.

244 F  
  ix.  **Jane FOSTER was born** in 1871 in Gibson, Tennessee, United States. She died in 1872.

+ 245 F  
  x.  **Florence FOSTER was born** in 1874. She died in 1897.
246 F xi. Maudie FOSTER was born about 1879 in Gibson, Tennessee, United States. She died 69 after 1880.

Beverly married (2) Emma PARISH on 14 Feb 1883 in Gibson, Tennessee, United States. Emma was born in 1827/1865. She died in Jul 1897 in Gibson, Tennessee, United States.

They had the following children:

247 M xii. James R. FOSTER was born about 1884 in Gibson, Tennessee, United States. He died about 1884 in Gibson, Tennessee, United States.

248 M xiii. S. E. FOSTER was born after 1883. He died in 1856/1957.

249 F xiv. Rubie FOSTER was born after 1883. She died in 1855/1960.

250 F xv. Buelah FOSTER was born after 1883. She died in 1855/1960.

81. Nancy Ann FOSTER (Richard, Peter Garnett, Richard) was born on 12 Apr 1813 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. She died on 13 Nov 1850 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. She was buried in Cemetery on Route 650, Mathews, Virginia, United States.

Nancy married Augustus John FOSTER son of Peter FOSTER Jr and Mary Elizabeth Hardin KEEBLE on 12 Jul 1837. Augustus was born 70 on 1 Nov 1815 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States.

They had the following children:

+ 251 M i. Fenton Garland FOSTER was born about 1838.

+ 252 F ii. Mary Elizabeth Keeble FOSTER
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

253 F  iii. Priscilla FOSTER

254 M  iv. Peter Augustus FOSTER

255 M  v. Richard Stapleton FOSTER

256 F  vi. Anna Augustus FOSTER

257 F  vii. Louise Virginia FOSTER

258 M  viii. Thomas Williams FOSTER

82. Richard Wesley FOSTER (Richard, Peter Garnett, Richard) was born on 1 May 1814 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. He died on 1 Jun 1875 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. He was buried in Christ Church Cemetery, Kingston Parish, Matthews, Virginia, United States.

Richard married 71 Frances Ann WHITE daughter of John WHITE and Elizabeth DAVENPORT on 2 Jun 1834 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. Frances was born on 14 Apr 1813 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. She died 72 on 25 Mar 1900. She was buried in Christ Church Cemetery, Kingston Parish, Matthews, Virginia, United States.

They had the following children:

259 M  i. John Richard FOSTER was born on 22 Apr 1845.
       MARRIAGE: None.

260 F  ii. Priscilla Elizabeth FOSTER was born about 1847.
       MARRIAGE: None.
84. Joseph Finch FOSTER (Richard, Peter Garnett, Richard) was born on 5 Aug 1819 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. He died on 13 Aug 1896 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. He was buried in Foster Cemetery, Route 675, Mathews, Virginia, United States.

Joseph married (1) Annie G. DEBNAM about 1866 in North Carolina, United States. Annie was born about 1835 in North Carolina, United States.

They had the following children:

+ 261 M i. Richard Debnam FOSTER was born in Apr 1867.

262 F ii. Lillian C. FOSTER was born about 1873 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

Joseph married (2) Ann M. HUDGINS daughter of Lewis HUDGINS and Elizabeth L. WILLIAMS about 1850 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. Ann was born on 28 Aug 1830 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. She died about 1859 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.


CENSUS: 1860 Census of District 2, Mathews County, Virginia. Joseph F. age 40 Farmer owns land valued at $6,000 and personal property valued at $10,000 born in Mathews County, Virginia. Wife deceased, son Henry H age 9, daughter Ella E. age 7, son Joseph F age 4. All born in Mathews County, Virginia. See another Hudgins family of Lewis Hudgins age 64 with his wife Mary age 39 and their 4 children, Tallie age 18, Alexander age 14, Charles age 4 and Mary age 2 all born in Virginia. Could this be a relative, perhaps an uncle or father to a different wife making Ann a daughter? Also, another Hudgins family living very close by named William P Hudgins age 33 Farmer with land valued at $3,000 born in Mathews County, Virginia married to an Ann R. age 30 with 3 children Ida L. age 6, Sarah C. age 4 and Ernest E age 2. Could this be a brother to Ann? Did Ann recently die? glf

**Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)**

**Modified Register Format**

**CENSUS:** 1880 US Fed Census, Westville, Matthews County, Virginia. Joseph age 60 Farming (unemployed past 12 months) living with his wife Annie age 45 born in North Carolina House Keeping. Son Joseph age 23 Oysterman and daughter Nannie age 21 Milliner both of first marriage and son Richard age 13 at school and daughter...

Joseph and Ann had the following children:

+ 263 M iii. **Henry Howett FOSTER** was born on 12 Sep 1851. He died on 1 Apr 1930.

264 F iv. **Ella E. FOSTER** was born about 1853.
   **MARRIAGE:** None.

+ 265 M v. **Joseph Finch FOSTER Jr** was born in Sep 1856. He died in 1927.

266 F vi. **Nannie Elizabeth FOSTER** was born about 1859 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.
   **MARRIAGE:** None.

**85. Daniel Hall FOSTER** (Richard, Peter Garnett, Richard) was born on 15 Feb 1824 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. He died on 19 Aug 1894 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

**CENSUS:** 1860 Census shows Daniel H. Foster age 35 as an Attorney at Law owning land valued at $5,600 and personal property of $10,000. He is married to Mary E. age 21 and born in Baltimore, Maryland, and married within the year. Martha foster age 51 living with them born in Mathews County, Virginia along with a John Harmon age 24 Farm Laborer also born in Mathews County, Virginia. Daniels brother lived just down the way also owning lots of land.

Daniel married **Mary E. DIGGES** about 1860 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. Mary was born about 1839 in Baltimore, Baltimore (Independent City), Maryland, United States.

They had the following children:
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)

Modified Register Format

267 M  i.  Richard Ivanhoe FOSTER

268 M  ii.  Albert Digges FOSTER was born on 26 Jun 1873.
           MARRIAGE:  None.

269 M  iii.  Daniel Hall FOSTER Jr was born on 11 Dec 1874.
           MARRIAGE:  None.

86.  Robert T. FOSTER (Richard, Peter Garnett, Richard) was born on 11 Apr 1826 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. He died in Jan 1858 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

           CENSUS:  1850 US Fed Census, Mathews County, Virginia. Robert age 26 was a Clerk for his father-in-law Lewis Hudgins and had just married his daughter Elizabeth Hudgins age 17 and was living in the home of her father.

           MISC_NOTES:  Robert Foster age 26 married Elizabeth Hudgins age 17 before Aug 1850 when the Census was taken. Robert was occupied as a Clerk to Elizabeth’s father Lewis Hudgins who had land valued at $6,000 which made him the wealthiest man in the neighborhood.

Robert married Elizabeth Lee HUDGINS daughter of Lewis HUDGINS and Elizabeth L. WILLIAMS about 1850 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. Elizabeth was born in Apr 1833 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. She died on 10 Jul 1870 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

           CENSUS:  1870 US Fed Census lists many people living with deceased Elizabeth’s brother Lewis G. Hudgins, in his plantation estate in Westville, Mathews County, Virginia. Lewis G. Hudgins, age 45, General Retail Merchant, land value $5,000 inherited the estate from his father Lewis. His wife Elizabeth age 33 Keeping House with her mother Ann Snead age 70 living with them. Lewis children Lewis G Jr age 4, Mary A. age 2 & J. Robert age 1. Also had 4 servants. And deceased daughter Elizabeth Ann Foster Morris’s 3 children Benjamin Foster age 17 a Clerk, Clarence Foster age 16, and Elizabeth Morris age 7. I believe Elizabeth died just a month before the census taker came by in August 1870.  (We need this Census Digital Image)
Robert and Elizabeth had the following children:

270 M  i. Charles E. FOSTER was born on 5 Jan 1851 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

+ 271 M  ii. Benjamin Curtis FOSTER was born on 11 Jan 1853. He died on 9 Sep 1907.

+ 272 M  iii. Clarence FOSTER was born on 27 Aug 1854. He died on 3 Nov 1915.

88. Elizabeth FOSTER (Richard, Peter Garnett, Richard) was born about 1828 in Orange, Virginia, United States. She died on 13 Jun 1848 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

Elizabeth married Gabriel Francis MILLER on 7 Oct 1846. Gabriel was born on 21 May 1821 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. He died in 1910 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. He was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Mathews, Virginia, United States.

They had the following children:

273 M  i. Levin H. MILLER was born on 29 Oct 1847.

89. Mary Ann FOSTER (Peter, Peter Garnett, Richard) was born on 13 Sep 1811 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States.

Mary married Edward F. FOWLKES in 1825/1858. Edward was born about 1794. He died about 1825.


Website says that Edward moved his family to Alabama.

Edward and Mary had the following children:

24 F  i. Mary FOWLKES
275 M  ii.  Edward FOWLKES
276 F  iii.  Julia FOWLKES
277 F  iv.  Bettie FOWLKES
278 F  v.  Isabella FOWLKES
279 M  vi.  Sam FOWLKES
280 M  vii.  Alpheus FOWLKES

91. Augustus John FOSTER (Peter, Peter Garnett, Richard) was born\textsuperscript{70} on 1 Nov 1815 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States.

Augustus married Nancy Ann FOSTER daughter of Richard FOSTER and Priscilla Bailey WILLIAMS on 12 Jul 1837. Nancy was born on 12 Apr 1813 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. She died on 13 Nov 1850 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. She was buried in Cemetery on Route 650, Mathews, Virginia, United States.

They had the following children:

+ 281 M  i.  Fenton Garland FOSTER is printed as #251 on page 176.
+ 282 F  ii.  Mary Elizabeth Keeble FOSTER is printed as #252 on page 178.
283 F  iii.  Priscilla FOSTER is printed as #253 on page 88.
284 M  iv.  Peter Augustus FOSTER is printed as #254 on page 89.
Virginia Harriett FOSTER (Peter, Peter Garnett, Richard) was born on 13 Dec 1817 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States.

Virginia married Thomas Blacknell COOKE on 1 Oct 1835 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States. Thomas was born about 1810.

They had the following children:

289 M  i. Richard Peter COOKE

+ 290 M  ii. Walter COOKE

291 M  iii. Eugene COOKE

+ 292 F  iv. Mary Elizabeth COOKE was born about 1851.

+ 293 F  v. Lutie COOKE was born in 1853. She died in 1914.

294 F  vi. Virginia Louise COOKE
Virginia married Charles MACON

+ 295 M  vii. Augustus John COOKE
94. Peter Stapleton FOSTER (Peter, Peter Garnett, Richard) was born on 18 Sep 1823 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States. He died about 1893 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States.

**MISC_NOTES:** Peter and Matilda are 1st cousins. glf

**BIRTH:** Alternate Birth date could be 1823 in North Carolina. Found on website (29 May 2006) http://www.gencircles.com/users/rlj63650/2/data/897

**CENSUS:** 1850 Davis District, Franklin County, North Carolina Census 7 Sep 1850 Davis District, Franklin County, North Carolina Foster, Peter S 27 M NC Foster, Matilda 26 F NC Foster, Ernest 4 M NC Foster, Peter 1 M NC. On the Census Peter is listed as a Physician living next door to his mother. He is listed in house # 856 and owning $4,000 in real estate value. He is listed as age 27 and born in North Carolina. His wife is Matilda age 26 and born in North Carolina.

**CENSUS:** 1860 Louisburg, Franklin County, North Carolina Census 28 Jul 1860 Louisburg, Franklin County, North Carolina. Foster, Peter S 27 M NC Foster, Matilda 26 F NC Foster, Ernest 4 M NC Foster, Peter 1 M NC Peter S. FOSTER Self W M W 56 NC Physician NC Peter W. FOSTER Son S M W 29 NC Farmer NC Mary FOSTER Dau S F W 26 NC Keeping House NC Matilda FOSTER Dau S F W 24 NC At Home NC Ed. R. FOSTER Son S M W 18 NC At Home NC Junius FOSTER Son S M NC Mary FOSTER Dau S F W 26 NC Keeping House NC Matilda FOSTER Dau S F W 24 NC At Home NC Ed. R. FOSTER Son S M W 18 NC At Home NC Junius FOSTER Son S M W 17 NC At Home NC. Dr. Peter S. Foster age 56 living next door to Joe Williams (wife’s maiden name) who is black and listed as laborer age 30 with his wife Miranda (sp) age 30 and a cook along with their children. In Peter’s household is a son Peter W. age 29 and a farmer.

**MILITARY:** He served as a surgeon with the 10th Brigade, North Carolina Militia (Ref: Bradley, Stephen E [1992] North Carolina Confederate Militia officers roster, Broadfoot Publishing Co, Wilmington, NC.) This information came in an e-mail from F. Terry Hambrecht,
DEATH:  Family has a Family Plot @ Trinity Church, U.S. 401 in Franklin County, North Carolina.

Peter married Matilda K. WILLIAMS on 3 Sep 1845 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Matilda was born on 23 Jul 1824 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States. She died on 5 Mar 1868 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States.

They had the following children:

+ 296 M  i. Ernest Stapleton FOSTER was born on 10 Nov 1846. He died on 11 Jun 1904.
+ 297 M  ii. Peter William FOSTER was born in 1849. He died in 1920.
+ 298 F  iii. Mary FOSTER was born about 1854.
+ 299 F  iv. Matilda Charity FOSTER was born on 5 Dec 1855.

300 M  v. Edward R. FOSTER was born on 28 Jul 1861 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States.

301 M  vi. Junius Hardin FOSTER was born about 1863 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States.

95. William Beverly FOSTER (Peter, Peter Garnett, Richard) was born on 13 May 1826 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States.


They had the following children:

302 F  i. Lizzie FOSTER
96. Louisa Jane FOSTER (Peter, Peter Garnett, Richard) was born on 9 Oct 1828 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States. She died on 23 Oct 1883.

Louisa married Thomas J. BLACKNALL on 28 Jan 1852 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States. Thomas was born on 28 Nov 1817 in North Carolina, United States. He died on 22 Jan 1897.

They had the following children:

Louisa married Thomas J. BLACKNALL on 28 Jan 1852 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States. Thomas was born on 28 Nov 1817 in North Carolina, United States. He died on 22 Jan 1897.

They had the following children:

308 F  i. Betty F. BLACKNALL was born in 1856.

309 M  ii. Thomas R. BLACKNALL was born in 1858.

310 F  iii. Lucy V. BLACKNALL was born in 1862.
98. Omega Hardin FOSTER (Peter, Peter Garnett, Richard) was born on 14 Aug 1835 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States. He died on 1 Oct 1864.

**BIRTH:** It appears from the death date of the father Omega Hardin Foster’s death on 1 October 1864 and the son Omega Hardin Foster, JR’s birth nine months later on 23 Jun 1865 that several conclusions can be suggested. The father was home from the Civil War and just before he died at age 29 that he fathered a son who was named after him. A son he never knew. The pregnancy was for eight months and 22 days. glf

Omega married Mary Francis JONES on 28 Sep 1859 in North Carolina, United States. Mary was born on 13 May 1838. She died on 7 Feb 1873.

They had the following children:

314 M  i. Henry Hardin FOSTER was born on 24 Dec 1860 in Mocksville, Davie, North Carolina, United States. He died on 5 Mar 1864.

**DEATH:** This son only lived 3 years, 2 months and 10 days. He died on the 5th of March 1864 and his father Omega Hardin Foster died later that year on the 1st of October 1864 just eight months later. glf

+ 315 M  ii. Robert Pleasant FOSTER was born on 26 Jan 1863. He died on 28 Oct 1931.

316 M  iii. Omega Hardin FOSTER Jr was born on 23 Jun 1865.

Omega married Ada WILLIAMSON.
99. James R. BROWNLEY (Mary FOSTER, Peter Garnett, Richard) was born on 10 Apr 1819 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. He died on 18 May 1897 in Morgan, Tennessee, United States.

**CENSUS:** 1850 US FED CENSUS, Mathews, Virginia. James age 31, House Carpenter with spouse Mary F. // age 22 with two children, Oscar M. age 5 and Ann E. age 2. Living nearby was several Hodgins families, Armistead, Evans and White.

**CENSUS:** pg 1 and pg 2. 1860 US FED CENSUS, District 2, Mathews, Virginia. James R Brownley, age 43 house carpenter living next door to his mother Mary Brownley age 70 and his sister Virginia age 32. Living in his household was his wife Mary F. age 33 and their 6 children, Oscar, Ann, Margaret, Eugene, William and Mary. Six children listed on page 2 of James R. and Mary F. Brownley. Oscar H age 14, Anne E age 12, Margaret J age 9, Eugene W age 7, William V age 3 and Mary E age 2. All children were born in Mathews County, Virginia. Living nearby were the Richardson, Ward...

**CENSUS:** 1870 US FED CENSUS, Westville, Mathews, Virginia. James age 51 House Carpenter living with his wife Mary age 43 with their 10 children Oscar age 24, Ann age 21, Margaret age 20, Eugene is missing but an Evelyn age 17 is listed, William age 15, Mary age 12, James age 9, Lucy age 6, Henry age 4 and Cora...

**CENSUS:** 1880 US FED CENSUS, Westville, Mathews, Virginia. James age 62 House Carpenter, living with his family, wife Mary age 53 Housekeeping, Margaret age 18, Eugene age 26 Sailor, James age 19 Sailor, Lucy age 16, Henry age 14, Cora age 12. Neighbors nearby are the Green, Spriggs, Williams and a Rebecca Foster.

**HISTORY:** Morgan County was formed in 1817 from portions of Anderson and Roane counties. It was named in honor of Daniel Morgan (1736-1802), American Revolutionary War officer who commanded the troops that defeated the British at the Battle of Cowpens and who later served as a U.S. Congressman from Virginia.

**MISC_NOTES:** Cities and towns located in Morgan County, Tennessee.
Coalfield
Oakdale
Oliver Springs
James married Mary F. about 1844 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. Mary was born about 1828 in Virginia, United States. She died before 1900 in Morgan, Tennessee, United States.

They had the following children:

+ 317 M i. Oscar H. BROWNLEY was born in May 1846.

   CENSUS: 1900 US Fed Census, Petsworth, Gloucester County, Virginia. Oscar age 54 married 10 years to Mary F. age 30 with two children Thomas W age 8 and Robert age 5. Oscar has moved from Mathews County to Gloucester County next door.

318 F ii. Ann E. BROWNLEY was born about 1848 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

319 F iii. Margaret J. BROWNLEY was born about 1851 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

320 M iv. Eugene W. BROWNLEY was born about 1853 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

MISC_NOTES: Occupation was a Sailor on the 1880 Census of Westville, Mathews, Virginia.
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California) Modified Register Format

321 M v. William Vernon BROWNLEY was born about 1857 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

322 F vi. Mary E. BROWNLEY was born about 1858 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

323 M vii. James BROWNLEY was born about 1861 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

MISC_NOTES: Occupation was a Sailor on the 1880 Census of Westville, Mathews, Virginia.

324 F viii. Lucy BROWNLEY was born about 1864 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

325 M ix. Henry BROWNLEY was born about 1866 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

326 F x. Cora BROWNLEY was born about 1868 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

105. Lucy Gale FOSTER (Josiah, Richard, Richard) was born on 1 Apr 1797 in Virginia, United States. She died on 3 Oct 1883 in Virginia, United States.

WEBSITE: (3 May 2002) on Beverly families at http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/home.html by William Lester Boulineau. His e-mail address is boulinea@newnorth.net and his mailing address is W11366 Cty Rd I, Antigo, WI 54409.

Lucy married 84 James Pendleton WHITE, son of John Callis WHITE and Anne on 10 Oct 1815 in Accomack, Virginia, United States. James was born 85 on 31 Dec 1792 in Russell, Virginia, United States. He died on 17 Dec 1860 in Virginia, United States.

WEBSITE: (3 May 2002) on Beverly families at http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/home.html by William Lester Boulineau. His e-mail address is boulinea@newnorth.net and his mailing address is W11366 Cty Rd I, Antigo, WI 54409.

James and Lucy had the following children:
i. **John WHITE** was born on 6 Jul 1816 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. He died on 22 Apr 1890 in Virginia, United States.

   **WEBSITE:** (3 May 2002) on Beverly families at [http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/home.html](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/home.html) by William Lester Boulineau. His e-mail address is [mailto:boulinea@newnorth.net](mailto:boulinea@newnorth.net) and his mailing address is W11366 Cty Rd I, Antigo, WI 54409.

ii. **Mary Ann WHITE** was born on 19 Jan 1819 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.


iii. **Pollina WHITE** was born on 22 Jul 1821 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. She died before 27 Aug 1898 in Virginia, United States.

   **WEBSITE:** (3 May 2002) on Beverly families at [http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/home.html](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/home.html) by William Lester Boulineau. His e-mail address is [boulinea@newnorth.net](mailto:boulinea@newnorth.net) and his mailing address is W11366 Cty Rd I, Antigo, WI 54409.

iv. **Elizabeth Susan WHITE** was born on 7 Sep 1831. She died on 5 Jun 1922.

v. **Charlotte F. WHITE** was born on 21 Mar 1857 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. She died in Virginia, United States.

   **WEBSITE:** (3 May 2002) on Beverly families at [http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/home.html](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/home.html) by William Lester Boulineau. His e-mail address is [boulinea@newnorth.net](mailto:boulinea@newnorth.net) and his mailing address is W11366 Cty Rd I, Antigo, WI 54409.
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

Sources

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Elizabeth Ransome Foster; Female; **BIRTH:** 16 DEC 1798, Brunswick, Virginia; **DEATH:** 1825; Father: John Harwood OR Herod Foster; Mother: Sarah OR Sally Braswell; No source information is available." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 08 Aug 2004.

2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Lucy Coman Foster; Female; **BIRTH:** 30 MAR 1801, Brunswick, Virginia; **DEATH:** After 1827; Father: John Harwood OR Herod Foster; Mother: Sarah OR Sally Braswell; No source information is available." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 27 Jun 2004.

3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Lucy C. Foster; Female; **BIRTH:** About 1800 of Brunswick, Virginia; Spouse: William P. Camp; **MARRIAGE:** 22 OCT 1821; Film Number: 452008; Reference number: 21794." Record submitted by a member of the LDS Church Search performed using PAF Insight on 27 Jun 2004.

4. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Andrew Jackson CAMP; Male; **BIRTH:** 08 AUG 1824, Brunswick, Virginia; **DEATH:** 05 NOV 1879, Hawkins, Tennessee; Spouse: Margaret Kountz; **MARRIAGE:** About 1854, Hawkins, Tennessee." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 6/25/2007.

5. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Andrew Jackson CAMP; Male; **BIRTH:** 08 AUG 1824, Brunswick, Virginia; **DEATH:** 05 NOV 1879, Hawkins, Tennessee; Spouse: Margaret Kountz; **MARRIAGE:** About 1854, Hawkins, Tennessee." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 6/25/2007.

6. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Lucy A. CAMP; Female; **BIRTH:** About 1839, Hawkins, Tennessee; **DEATH:** 20 AUG 1900; Spouse: Hugh Alexander CUNNINGHAM; **MARRIAGE:** About 1893 Missouri." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 6/25/2007.

7. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Lucy A. CAMP; Female; **BIRTH:** About 1839, Hawkins, Tennessee; **DEATH:** 20 AUG 1900; Spouse: Hugh Alexander CUNNINGHAM; **MARRIAGE:** About 1893 Missouri." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 6/25/2007.

8. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Ann Taylor; Female; **BIRTH:** About 1814, Stokes, North Carolina; No source information is available." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 09 Jul 2005.

9. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "John Harwood Foster; Male; **BIRTH:** 13 NOV 1803; Father: Ransom Foster; Film Number: 538557 Page Number: Reference number: 00439." Record submitted by a member of the LDS Church Search performed using PAF Insight on 28 Oct 2005.
10. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* Ordinance Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

ROBERT FOSTER Male Event(s): BIRTH: CHRISTENING: DEATH: Burial

CATHARINE TROBAUGH MARRIAGE: 27 MAR 1826 Greene, Tennessee

Messages: Extracted marriage record for locality listed in the record. The source records are usually arranged chronologically by the marriage date. Source Information: Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type: Printout Call No.: Type: M519241 1780 - 1855 0944386 Film NONE Sheet: 00. Search performed on 09 Dec 2003.

11. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* John Foster; Male; BIRTH: 1845, Benton, Arkansas; No source information is available. Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 09 Jul 2004.

12. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* Sarah Foster; Female; BIRTH: 1854, Benton, Arkansas; No source information is available. Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 28 Jul 2004.

13. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* Sarah Bell Foster; Female; BIRTH: About 1854; Spouse: Frank T. Fife; MARRIAGE: About 1874 Saint Louis, St Louis, Missouri. Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 01 Jan 2007.

14. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* MARY E. FOSTER; Female; Spouse: OSCAR T. ALLISON; MARRIAGE: 08 NOV 1877, Crawford, Arkansas; Husband Age at MARRIAGE: 20; Wife Age at MARRIAGE: 20; Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type: Printout Call No.: Type: M586501 1877 - 1895 V. A-B 1028048 Film NONE Sheet: 00. Extracted marriage record for locality listed in the record. Search performed using PAF Insight on 27 Nov 2005.

15. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998, Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.


17. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* Ordinance Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

Benjamin Foster Male Event(s): BIRTH: 1841 Virginia CHRISTENING: DEATH: BURIAL: James Harrison Foster / Lenoi James Parents: Father: James Harrison Foster Mother: Lenoi James Messages: Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church to request LDS temple ordinances. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter. Source Information: No source information is available. Search performed on 10 Dec 2003.

22 January 2009 Send corrections & proof sources to Gary Foster by E-mail mailto:garyfoster@surnames.com Page 126

Use the top of page menu buttons in your Adobe Reader to navigate this website
18. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).
19. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index. "MALISA J HUBBARD; Female; BIRTH: 22 OCT 1835; Spouse: JAMES H FOSTER; MARRIAGE: 13 NOV 1853 Keosha, Missouri; No source information is available." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 29 Oct 2005.
20. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index. "Malisa J. Hubbard; Female; BIRTH: 22 OCT 1835 Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee; DEATH: 23 JUN 1916; Spouse: Unavailable; Film Number: 184225; Page Number: 52; Reference number: 1172." Record submitted by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 13 Sep 2004.
21. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index. "Ordinance Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 Larson James FOSTER Male Event(s): BIRTH: 16 FEB 1852 Neosho, Newton, Missouri CHRI

22. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index. "Fany Emealia FOSTER; Female; BIRTH: 28 FEB 1868, Leavenworth, Kansas; DEATH: 18 APR 1927; Spouse: Albert Burkett; MARRIAGE: About 1881 Of Leavenworth, Kansas; No source information is available." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 10 Jun 2005.
23. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index. "Fany Emealia FOSTER; Female; BIRTH: 28 FEB 1868, Leavenworth, Kansas; DEATH: 18 APR 1927; Spouse: Albert Burkett; MARRIAGE: About 1881 Of Leavenworth, Kansas; No source information is available." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 10 Jun 2005.
24. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index. "Ordinance Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 James Harvey FOSTER Male Event(s): BIRTH: 31 AUG 1870 , Wyandotte, Kansas CHRISTENING: DEATH: BURIAL: James Harrison FOSTER / Melissa Jane HUBBARD Parents: Father: James Harrison FOSTER Mother: Melissa Jane HUBBARD Messages: Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church to request LDS temple ordinances. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter. Source Information: No source information is available." Search performed on 10 Dec 2003.
of the LDS Church to request LDS temple ordinances. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter. Source Information: No source information is available. Search performed on 10 Dec 2003.

26. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* James Harvey Foster; Male; BIRTH: 31 AUG 1870, Wyandotte, Kansas; DEATH: 18 MAR 1943 Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma; BURIAL: 1943 Looof Cemetery, Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma; Father: James Harrison Foster; Mother: Melissa Jane Hubbard; No source information is available. Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 13 Jun 2005.

27. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index* Ordinance Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 Eliza P. Foster Female Event(s): BIRTH: 1821 Greene, Tennessee CHRISTENING: DEATH: After 1848 BURIAL: Sally James Messages: Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church to request LDS temple ordinances. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter. Source Information: No source information is available. Search performed on 10 Dec 2003.


Extracted marriage record for locality listed in the record. The source records are usually arranged chronologically by the marriage date. Source Information: Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type: Printout Call No.: Type: MS19241 1780 - 1855 0944386 Film NONE Sheet: 00. Search performed on 10 Dec 2003.

30. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* Eliza P. Foster; Female; BIRTH: 1821, Greene, Tennessee; DEATH: After 1848; Father: Peter Ransome Foster; Mother: Sarah OR Sally James; No source information is available. Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 27 Jun 2004.

31. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index* "JOHN B. LEE; Male; BIRTH: 1810, Albemarle, Virginia; No source information is available. Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 19 Dec 2005.
32. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index* Ordinance Record
   FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

   Peter Ransome FOSTER Male Event(s):
   BIRTH: 1826 Greene, Tennessee
   CHRISTENING: DEATH: After 1858

   Burial: Peter Ransome Foster / Sarah OR Sally James Parents:
   Father: Peter Ransome Foster Mother: Sarah OR Sally James

   File may list the same family and the submitter. Source Information:
   No source information is available. Searches performed on 10 Dec 2003.

   Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church to request LDS temple ordinances.

33. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index*.

   Peter Ransome Foster; Male; BIRTH: 1826, Greene, Tennessee;
   DEATH: After 1858; Father: Peter Ransome Foster; Mother: Sarah OR Sally James; No source information is available.

   Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 30 Jun 2004.

34. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index*.

   Peter Ransome Foster; Male; BIRTH: 1826, Greene, Tennessee;
   DEATH: After 1858; Father: Peter Ransome Foster; Mother: Sarah OR Sally James; No source information is available.

   Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 30 Jun 2004.

35. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index*.

   ELLIOTT R. FOSTER; Male; Spouse: SARAH ELLIS; MARRIAGE: About 07 JAN 1874, Newton, Missouri; Batch No.: Dates:
   Source Call No.: Type: Printout Call No.: Type: M515511 1861 - 1879 0929788
   Film NONE Sheet: 00.

   Extracted marriage record for locality listed in the record. Searches performed using PAF Insight on 11 Oct 2005.

36. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index*.

   Sarah Bradford; Female; BIRTH: SEP 1826, , Alabama; DEATH: 1919 Texas Or, Missouri;
   BURIAL: Wanda Cemetery, , Newton, Missouri; CENSUS: 1880 Franklin, , Newton, Missouri.

   Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 6/15/2007.

37. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index*.

   "Landon Randolph Foster; Male; BIRTH: 24 APR 1847, Lincoln, Missouri; DEATH: After 1848; Father: Charles
   Granderson Foster; Mother: Belinda Biggs; No source information is available."

   Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 20 Mar 2005.

38. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index*.

   James Preston Foster; Male; BIRTH: 09 SEP 1848, Lincoln, Missouri; DEATH: 02 APR 1927; Father: Charles Granderson
   Foster; Mother: Belinda Biggs; No source information is available."

   Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 01 Aug 2004.

39. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index*.

   George A. Foster; Male; BIRTH: 1854, Lincoln, Missouri; DEATH: 1855; Father: Charles Granderson Foster; Mother:
   Belinda Biggs; No source information is available. Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church.

   Search performed using PAF Insight on 12 Jun 2005.

40. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index*.

   Harriet Ann Foster; Male; BIRTH: 1851, Lincoln, Missouri; DEATH: After 1876; Spouse: Edward F. Olevie;
   MARRIAGE: 22 FEB 1870, Lincoln, Missouri; No source information is available. Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 08 Aug 2004.
41. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index*. CHARLES G. FOSTER; Male; Spouse: BRITTIANA E. DYKE; MARRIAGE: 19 JUL 1866, Lincoln, Missouri; Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type: Printout Call No.: Type: M515341 1825 - 1879 V. 1-3 0973688 Film NONE Sheet: 00. Extracted marriage record for locality listed in the record. Search performed using PAF Insight on 20 Jul 2005.

42. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index*. Mary S. Foster; Female; BIRTH: 1868, Lincoln, Missouri; DEATH: After 1869; Father: Charles Granderson Foster; Mother: Brittanie E. Dyke; No source information is available. Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 27 Jun 2004.


44. U.S. Federal Government, *1870 Federal Census (1870)*, Missouri, Lincoln County, Clarke Twp, p 33, 21 Jul 1870. Dwelling 249; family 226. William Miller, 58, farmer retired, born in North Carolina; S Elizabeth, 45, keeping house, born in Virginia; Alice A, 14, keeping house, attended school; S Emma, 12, keeping house, attended school; Lois M, 10, keeping house, attended school; Martha L, 8; Susan C, 6; Ida C, 3. All children were born in Missouri. Also included in the household: Almartis Ross, 16, M, at home, born in Missouri; Thomas Riddle, 26, laborer, born in Virginia. Copy of census page in notebooks.

45. History of Lincoln County, Missouri (Good speed, 1888, Chicago, Illinois). Have a copy of the article which was scanned and put on the internet--site printed out as file: //M:\temp\f\william.JPG. The article is in the Biographical Appendix, pp 577-578. Printed out 21 Sep 2000.

46. Lincoln County, Missouri, County Clerk, Lincoln County, Missouri, Probate Records (Troy, Missouri), File #671, 21 Mar 1864, Lincoln County Courthouse, Troy, MO. Names Thompson Shults as administrator of estate on 21 Mar 1864. Includes receipts, inventories, auction receipts, etc.


48. Lincoln County, Missouri, Recorder, Lincoln County, Missouri, Marriage Books (Troy, Missouri), Book 2, p 289.

49. U.S. Federal Government, *1870 Federal Census*, Missouri, Lincoln County, Monroe Twp, ; 66, 12 Jul 1870. Dwelling 503; family 461. Included in the household of Thompson Shultz are the three surviving orphans of John R Foster and Eliza Ann Shultz: Amanda Foster, 12, attended school; Theodore M, 10, attended school; and Zenetta (Annette), 8; all three were born in Missouri. Copy of census page in notebooks.

50. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index*. Amanda Foster; Female; BIRTH: 1858, Lincoln, Missouri; DEATH: After 1859; Father: John R. Foster; Mother: Eliza Ann Schultz; No source information is available. Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 27 Jan 2004.

22 January 2009  
Send corrections & proof sources to Gary Foster by E-mail mailto:garyfoster@surnames.com  
Page 130  
Use the top of page menu buttons in your Adobe Reader to navigate this website
51. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Amanda Foster; Female; BIRTH: 1858, Lincoln, Missouri; DEATH: After 1859; Father: John R. Foster; Mother: Eliza Ann Schultz; No source information is available." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 27 Jun 2004.

52. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Amanda Foster; Female; BIRTH: 1858, Lincoln, Missouri; DEATH: After 1859; Father: John R. Foster; Mother: Eliza Ann Schultz; No source information is available." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 27 Jan 2004.

53. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Jane Foster; Female; BIRTH: About 1858, Ozark, Missouri; Spouse: William E. Nipps; MARRIAGE: About 1880, Ozark, Missouri; No source information is available." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 20 Jul 2005.

54. U.S. Federal Government, *1870 Federal Census*, Missouri, Lincoln County, Monroe Twp, p 66, 12 Jul 1870. Dwelling 503; family 461. Included in the household of Thompson Shultz are the three surviving orphans of John R Foster and Eliza Ann Shultz: Amanda Foster, 12, attended school; Theodore M, 10, attended school; and Zenetta (Annette), 8; all three were born in Missouri. Copy of census page in notebooks.

55. U.S. Federal Government, *1880 Federal Census* (1880), Missouri, Lincoln County, Monroe Twp, ED 32, p 18B, 11 Jun 1880. Dwelling 4, family 4. In household of Benjamin F Sults (Shults) and listed as son and daughter of Achsah, Thead D, 20, son, works on farm, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; Geneta A, 18, daughter, at home, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana. (Note: Thead and Geneta are probably Theodore and Annette, orphans of John R Foster and Eliza Ann Shultz.) Copy of census page in notebooks.

56. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "AMANDA FOSTER; Female; Spouse: JAMES TAYLOR; MARRIAGE: 02 JUL 1865, Lincoln, Missouri; Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type: Printout Call No.: Type: M515341 1825 - 1879 V. 1-3 0973688 Film NONE Sheet: 00." Extracted marriage record for locality listed in the record. Search performed using PAF Insight on 19 Mar 2005.

57. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Thomas Jefferson Gadberry; Male; BIRTH: After 1816; DEATH: 08 APR 1916, Lincoln, Missouri; Spouse: Elizabeth Amanda Foster; MARRIAGE: 28 AUG 1874, Lincoln, Missouri; No source information is available." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 12 Sep 2004.

59. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Ordinance Record  FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 Richard H. FOSTER Male Event(s): **BIRTH:** 15 MAY 1827, Rutherford, Tennessee **CHRISTENING:** **DEATH:** After 1856 **BURIAL:** Mary E. Revel Marriages: Spouse: Mary E. Revel **MARRIAGE:** 31 OCT 1850, Rutherford, Tennessee Messages: Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church to request LDS temple ordinances. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter. Source Information: No source information is available." Search performed on 10 Dec 2003.

60. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Richard H. Foster; Male; **BIRTH:** 15 MAY 1827, Rutherford, Tennessee; **DEATH:** After 1856; Spouse: Mary E. Revel; **MARRIAGE:** 31 OCT 1850, Rutherford, Tennessee; No source information is available." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 30 Jun 2004.

61. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Mary E. Revel; Female; **BIRTH:** 04 MAY 1827, Rutherford, Tennessee; **DEATH:** After 1856; Spouse: Richard H. Foster; **MARRIAGE:** 31 OCT 1850, Rutherford, Tennessee; No source information is available. Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 19 Jan 2006.

62. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Ordinance Record  FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 Beverly Ransome FOSTER Male Event(s): **BIRTH:** 14 OCT 1829, Rutherford, Tennessee **CHRISTENING:** **DEATH:** JUL 1897, Gibson, Tennessee **BURIAL:** Elizabeth OR Eliza Holt Marriages: Spouse: Elizabeth OR Eliza Holt **MARRIAGE:** 12 FEB 1857, Gibson, Tennessee Messages: Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church to request LDS temple ordinances. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter. Source Information: No source information is available." Search performed on 10 Dec 2003.

63. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "William Foster; Male; **BIRTH:** About 1858 Of, , Jefferson, Tennessee; No source information is available." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 10 Jun 2005.

64. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "John R. Foster; Male; **BIRTH:** 1863 Tennessee; **DEATH:** 1864; Father: Beverly Ransome Foster; Mother: Elizabeth OR Eliza Holt; No source information is available." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 20 Mar 2005.

65. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Ordinance Record  FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 Mollie Foster Female Event(s): **BIRTH:** 1864 Tennessee **CHRISTENING:** **DEATH:** **BURIAL:** Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church to request LDS temple ordinances. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter. Source Information: No source information is available." Search performed on 10 Dec 2003.
66. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.*"Luther Foster; Male; **BIRTH:** 1866, Gibson, Tennessee; **DEATH:** 1877; Father: Beverly Ransome Foster; Mother: Elizabeth OR Eliza Holt; No source information is available. Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 29 Oct 2005.

67. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.*"Jane Foster; Female; **BIRTH:** 1872; Father: Beverly Ransome Foster; Mother: Elizabeth OR Eliza Holt; No source information is available." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 27 Jun 2004.

68. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.*"Jane Foster; Female; **BIRTH:** 1871, Gibson, Tennessee; **DEATH:** 1880; Father: Beverly Ransome Foster; Mother: Elizabeth Davenport; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 27 Jun 2004.

69. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.*Maudie Foster; Female; **BIRTH:** 1879 Tennessee; **DEATH:** After 1880; Father: Beverly Ransome Foster; Mother: Elizabeth OR Eliza Holt; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 27 Jun 2004.

70. *Peter & Elizabeth Foster Family Bible,* Family Record Births. "Augustus John Foster, son of the above was born November 1, 1815, Wednesday."

71. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.*"Frances Ann White; Female; **BIRTH:** 14 APR 1813, Mathews, Virginia; **DEATH:** 25 MAR 1900; Spouse: Richard Wesley Foster; **MARRIAGE:** 02 JUN 1834, Mathews, Virginia; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 20 Jul 2005.

72. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.*"Frances Ann White; Female; **BIRTH:** 14 APR 1813, Mathews, Virginia; **DEATH:** 25 MAR 1900; Father: John White; Mother: Elizabeth Davenport; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 20 Jul 2005.

73. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.*"ELIZABETH FOSTER; Female; **BIRTH:** 1758, Orange, Virginia; **DEATH:** 13 SEP 1848; Spouse: Unavailable; Batch Number: 5004042 Sheet: 02 Source Call No.: 1553271 Type: Film."Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church Search performed using PAF Insight on 11 Oct 2005.

74. *Peter & Elizabeth Foster Family Bible,* Family Record Births. Mary Ann Foster, daughter of Peter & Elizabeth was born Sept 13th 1811, Friday."

75. *Peter & Elizabeth Foster Family Bible,* Family Record Births. Virginia Harriett Foster, daughter of the above was born December 13 1817, Saturday."

76. *Peter & Elizabeth Foster Family Bible,* Family Record Births. Peter Stapleton Foster, son of the above was born September 18th 1823, Thursday."

77. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.*"Peter Stapleton Foster; Male; **BIRTH:** in Missouri; **DEATH:** After 1852, Franklin, Missouri; Spouse: Matilda K. Williams; **MARRIAGE:** After 1837, Franklin, Missouri; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 10 Jun 2005.
78. Peter & Elizabeth Foster Family Bible, Family Record Births. Wm Beverley Foster, son of the above was born May 13th Thirteenth 1826, Saturday.”

79. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index. "WILLIAM B. FOSTER; Male; Spouse: PATTIE A. SOUTHERLAND; MARRIAGE: 26 AUG 1857, Warren, North Carolina; Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type: Printout Call No.: Type: M516014 1868 6330297 Film NONE Sheet: 00." Extracted marriage record for locality listed in the record. Search performed using PAF Insight on 10 Jun 2005.

80. Peter & Elizabeth Foster Family Bible, Family Record Births. Louisa Jane Foster, daughter of the above was born the 9th day of October 1828, Thursday.”

81. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index. LOUISA J. FOSTER; Female; Spouse: THOMAS J. BLACKNALL; MARRIAGE: 28 JAN 1852, Franklin, North Carolina; Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type: Printout Call No.: Type: M516004 1868 6330288 Film NONE Sheet: 00." Extracted marriage record for locality listed in the record. Search performed using PAF Insight on 12 Oct 2005.

82. Peter & Elizabeth Foster Family Bible, Family Record Births. Omega H Foster was born the 14th August 1835, Friday.”

83. Peter & Elizabeth Foster Family Bible, Family Record Births. Henry Hardin son of O. H. & M. F. Foster was born December 24th 1860,”

84. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index. JAMES WHITE; Male; Father: WHITE; Spouse: CATSY; MARRIAGE: 1815, Accomack, Virginia; Batch Number: 5005342; Sheet: 08; Source Call No.: 1553273 Type: Film. Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church Search performed using PAF Insight on 18 Aug 2004.

85. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index. James White; Male; BIRTH: About 1793 Of Russell, Virginia; Spouse: Margaret Kelly; MARRIAGE: About 1815 Of Russell, Virginia; No source information is available. Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 09 Oct 2005.

Return to Front Page
113. **Susan Rebecca CAMP** (Lucy Coman FOSTER, John Harwood, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born about 1832.

Susan married **David Andrew CLONINGER** about 1853 in Scappoose, Columbia, Oregon, United States. David was born about 1828 in Scappoose, Columbia, Oregon, United States. He died on 9 Apr 1887 in Scappoose, Columbia, Oregon, United States. He was buried in Scappoose, Columbia, Oregon, United States.

They had the following children:

332 F   i.  **Rebecca Jane CLONINGER** was born on 3 Jun 1854.

333 F   ii. **Margaret Ann CLONINGER** was born on 15 May 1859.

126. **Sussanah Harriet FOSTER** (William Harold, William Harold, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 25 May 1837 in Louisburg, Franklin, North Carolina, United States. She died on 6 Jun 1872 in North Carolina, United States.

Sussanah married **John Alexander LIGON** on 15 Nov 1854. John was born about 1835. He died about 1864.

**MAP:** Franklin County, North Carolina

They had the following children:

334 F   i.  **Lyda LIGON** was born about 1860.
ii. **Sue John LIGON** was born on 21 Dec 1863 in Mason, Tipton, Tennessee, United States. She died on 3 Feb 1925 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States. She was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Arkadelphia, Clark, Arkansas, United States.

**WEBSITE:** (8 June 2005) [http://www.gencircles.com/users/rlj63650/2/data/1740](http://www.gencircles.com/users/rlj63650/2/data/1740)

Children -
- Jesse Cass ROSS <1759> b. in Arkansas
- Benjamin Ligon ROSS <1760> b. in Arkansas
- Lyda Barrett ROSS <1761> b. in Arkansas

Sue married **Robert Randolph ROSS** on 3 Oct 1883 in Arkansas, United States. Robert was born in Clark, Arkansas, United States.

**WEBSITE:** (8 June 2005) [http://www.gencircles.com/users/rlj63650/2/data/1758](http://www.gencircles.com/users/rlj63650/2/data/1758)

His parents -
- Father - Drewry Hampton ROSS <1771> b. 10 Oct 1809
- Mother - Mary HOOD <1772> b. 18 Jun 1811 in North Carolina
Sussanah married (2) Marmaduke BELL about 1865.

They had the following children:

+ 336 M iii. Thomas E. BELL was born in 1867. He died in 1947.


MAPS: Franklin County, North Carolina (Birth place of William Harwood Foster)

Haywood County, Tennessee (Death place of William Harwood Foster)  Dallas, Polk County, Arkansas (Marriage to Sarah Prescilla LittleJohn)

WEBSITE: See website for this reference to his middle name: http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sissy2&id=I01345

Middle name may have been Haywood named after the County in Tennessee where he died? (May have something to do with an address in Stanton Depot, Tennessee.) glf

William married (1) Sarah Prescilla LITTLEJOHN “Sally” daughter of Reverend Alexander Wilson LITTLEJOHN Sr and Sarah Ann WALKER on 6 Dec 1865 in Dallas, Polk, Arkansas, United States. Sarah was born in 1842 in Tennessee, United States. She died in 1878 in Tennessee, United States.

William and Sarah had the following children:

337 F  

i. **Sally Littlejohn FOSTER** was born on 1 Nov 1869 in Tennessee, United States. She died on 3 Nov 1911.

   **CENSUS:** 1880 District 3 Haywood County Tennessee- Age 10 born in Tennessee. Both Parents born in Tennessee. (Need Census image)

   **WEBSITE:** (8 June 2005) [http://www.gencircles.com/users/rlj63650/2/data/137](http://www.gencircles.com/users/rlj63650/2/data/137)  
   Says Sally and Joel had no children. glf

Sally married **Joel Austin MANN**. Joel was born on 17 Feb 1864 in Tennessee, United States.

   **CENSUS:** Joel’s father Joel Mann. 1880 Brownsville, Haywood County, Tennessee- age 45 born in Tennessee Father born in Virginia and mother born in Louisiana. Children from previous marriage listed - Bettie T. Mann age 18 born in Tennessee. Both parents were born in Tennessee. Rosa C. Mann age 12 born in Tennessee. Both parents were born in Tennessee.

338 M  

ii. **Franklin Sanders FOSTER** was born on 2 Jan 1873 in Tennessee, United States.

   **CENSUS:** 1880 District 3 Haywood County Tennessee Census Age 7 years. (Need Census image)
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

WEBSITE:  (8 June 2005)  http://www.gencircles.com/users/rlj63650/2/data/137  Says Frank lived in California. glf

Franklin married Lila

339 M  iii.  Joseph Alex FOSTER was born on 2 Jan 1876 in Tennessee, United States. He died in Austin, Travis, Texas, United States.

    CENSUS:  Methodist Minister_1880 District 3 Haywood County
              Tennessee Census- Age 5 years. (Need Census image)

    WEBSITE:  (8 June 2005)  http://www.gencircles.com/users/rlj63650/2/data/137  Says
              Joe lived in Austin, Texas

340 F  iv.  Sue Belle FOSTER was born about 1878.

William married (2) Annie Virginia BLACK daughter of William BLACK and Arrabella ROSS after 1878. Annie was born about 1858 in Tennessee, United States.

    WEBSITE:  www.ancestry.com  World Tree Project Neil Smith new 2001 GEDCOM Children:
              William Henry FOSTER b: 1881
              Annie Bell FOSTER
              Mary Elizabeth FOSTER
              Lydia John FOSTER
              Rose Taylor FOSTER

William and Annie had the following children:

341 F  v.  Annie Bell FOSTER was born in 1880 in Tennessee, United States.
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format


+ 342 M vi. **William Henry FOSTER was born** on 8 Mar 1881. He died on 2 Feb 1941.

+ 343 F vii. **Mary Elizabeth FOSTER was born** in 1885.

344 F viii. **Lydia John FOSTER was born** in 1887 in Tennessee, United States.

345 F ix. **Rose Taylor FOSTER was born** about 1889.

134. **Catherine FOSTER** (William Ransome, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born in Mar 1833 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. She died after 1900 in Erie, Mcdonald, Missouri, United States.

   Catherine married **William M. RIGGS** in 1858 in Pineville, McDonald, Missouri, United States. William was born in Jul 1828 in Tennessee, United States. He died after 1900 in Erie, McDonald, Missouri, United States.


   CENSUS: 1900 US Fed Census, Erie Township, McDonald County, Missouri. William age 72 and Catherine age 66 living on their farm with their married daughter Jennette age 29, her husband Charles A age 32 & their 5 grandchildren.
They had the following children:

346 F  i.  **Sarah Jennings RIGGS was born** in 1859 in Missouri, United States.

347 M  ii.  **James Keilhty RIGGS was born** in 1865 in Erie, Pineville, Missouri, United States.

348 F  iii.  **Susan Elizabeth RIGGS was born** in 1869 in Erie, Pineville, Missouri, United States.

+ 349 F  iv.  **Jennette RIGGS was born** in Feb 1871.

142. **Samuel FOSTER** (William Ransome, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born 7 on 16 Aug 1845 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. He died 8 on 28 Dec 1909.

Samuel married 9 Mary A. **COX** on 13 Jan 1864 in McDonald, Missouri, United States.

They had the following children:

350 F  i.  **Christy Irene FOSTER was born** on 28 Sep 1879 in Pineville, McDonald, Missouri, United States.

143. **Ephraim Henry FOSTER** (William Ransome, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born in 1847 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. He died about 1890 in Galt, Grundy, Missouri, United States.

**CENSUS:**  1870 US Fed Census. Henry, age 28 born in Tennessee, farm laborer with wife Catherine, age 24, keeping house and born in Missouri with their daughter Lavina, age 5 born in Texas. Living next door is his father William Ransome Foster with his sister Catherine, age 39, born...

**CENSUS:**  1880 US Fed Census.
HISTORY: Received an e-mail from Wayne Foster on August 3, 2006. He told me all he knew of his Foster family in Missouri and how he tied into his Great Great Grandfather, Ephraim H. Foster down to his own family. What a wonderful piece of our Foster family puzzle. I knew nothing of his family until now. Hopefully Wayne will still want to be "related" after I share with him all I have learned about our family.

Gary Foster

MISC_NOTES: I, Gary Foster suspect that the name Ephraim came from Elizabeth’s side of the family, perhaps an uncle who lived in Tennessee years earlier. Most records list him by the name he used in public, that of Henry Foster. glf

MARRIAGE: Ephraim Henry Foster married Catherine Gains in 1864 and gave birth to Lavina the next year and apparently died after 1870 Census. By 1868 Ephraim married Sarah Elizabeth Winfrey and went on to bear 10 more children all in Galt, Grundy, Missouri, USA these children’s US Fed Census records need to be researched in detail. glf (Dates of marriages and birth dates of children need to be verified)

Ephraim married (1) Catherine GAINS on 25 Nov 1868 in Newton, Missouri, United States. Catherine was born in 1846 in Missouri, United States.

They had the following children:

351 F  i. Lavina FOSTER was born in 1865 in Texas, United States.

Ephraim married (2) Sarah Elizabeth WINFREY daughter of Lewis WINFREY and Marticia BROWN on 24 May 1868 in Livingston, Missouri, United States. Sarah was born in Oct 1849 in Livingston, Missouri, United States. She died in 1889 in Liberty, Grundy, Missouri, United States.

They had the following children:

352 M  ii. John W FOSTER was born about 1869 in Missouri, United States.

353 F  iii. Marticia Elizabeth FOSTER was born about 1872 in Missouri, United States.

+ 354 M  iv. Robert William FOSTER was born on 3 Sep 1873. He died on 17 Sep 1935.
Joseph W. FOSTER was born on 3 Sep 1875 in Missouri, United States.

James C. FOSTER was born on 17 Oct 1876 in Galt, Grundy, Missouri, United States. He died on 24 May 1966 in Missouri, United States. He was buried in Berry Cemetery, Grundy, Missouri, United States. James married Matilda ROSEBOROUGH daughter of William L Jr ROSEBOROUGH and Sarah Elizabeth FOGLE on 15 Dec 1897 in Scotland, Missouri, United States. Matilda was born in 1876 in Missouri, United States.

Nancy Jane FOSTER was born on 3 Feb 1877 in Galt, Grundy, Missouri, United States. She died on 21 Nov 1959 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, United States. She was buried in Nov 1959 in Sunset Memorial Cemetery, Twin Falls, South Dakota, United States.

Nancy married Robert Martin SHARP son of William Thomas SHARP and Mary WOODS on 1 Apr 1897 in Galt, Grundy, Missouri, United States. Robert was born on 11 Oct 1875 in Humphreys, Sullivan, Missouri, United States. He died on 7 Sep 1955 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, United States.

Anna M. FOSTER was born in May 1880 in Osborne, Kansas, United States. She died on 2 Jun 1924 in Grundy, Missouri, United States. She was buried in Rural Dale Cemetery, Trenton, Grundy, Missouri, United States.

Lennie Leota FOSTER was born on 2 Oct 1882. She died on 29 Sep 1962.

Hattie Ellen FOSTER was born on 20 Mar 1885. She died on 22 Feb 1960.

Minnie Alice FOSTER was born on 28 Dec 1887 in Galt, Grundy, Missouri, United States. She died on 10 Dec 1965 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, United States. She was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Sedgwick, Kansas, United States.
146. Calvin Atkerson FOSTER (Robert Lenoir, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 19 Dec 1827 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. He died on 12 Apr 1912 in Pineville, McDonald, Missouri, United States. He was buried in Apr 1912 in Lanagan Cemetery, McDonald, Missouri, United States.

**MARRIAGE:** Calvin marries Jane Kiffer on the same day as his sister Nancy marries David Kiffer in Jackson, Missouri. glf

**MARRIAGE:** Marriages of Virginia Residents Vol II, Part IV, Surnames V-W, Page 189. A Sally marries a John Atkerson. This isn't his grandmother but it establishes the Atkerson family in Virginia at the time the Fosters were there. I need to find an Atkerson marrying a James family.

**MARRIAGE:** Marriages of Virginia Residents Vol I, Part I, Surnames A-B, Page 43. John M. Atkerson marries Sally Watkins 13 Nov 1795 in Halifax County (Marriage Bond). Also a Milly marries a Thomas Shelton.

**MARRIAGE:** The marriage records of Jackson County, Missouri, Vol 1, 1827-1850, p 14 FHL#977-841 V25v

**LAND:** Benton Co., Ark Land entries, p 94, GS#1034768 IT. Z
**LAND:** McDonald Co, MO Deed Book PP 268, GS#930064 (Calvin’s first deed)

**DEATH:** McDonald Co., MO Cemetery Records, Vol. 2, p 49, GS#977-8736 V3N
Obituary of Calvin A. Foster

**MISC_NOTES:** I believe Calvin was given the middle name of Atkerson after his father’s mother’s maiden name. This website begins my search for Atkerson families in Virginia that marry into the Foster family. His grandmother’s name is possibly Sally (Sarah) Atkerson. Also check for another spelling of Adkerson. glf

MISC_NOTES: Calvin had farm property in both Benton County, Arkansas and in McDonald County, Missouri located just a few miles apart. He often lived in each of these two areas. The county seat of Benton was called Bentonville and the county was formed on 30 September 1836 and was named after Thomas Hart Benton, a U.S. Senator from Missouri. It is an alcohol prohibition or dry county. McDonald County is located just north of Benton county but in Missouri. The county seat is Pineville and was organized in 1849 and named for Sergeant Alexander McDonald, soldier in the American Revolutionary War. Pineville was always smaller in population with less than 300 households.

MISC_NOTES: Calvin lived 84 years, 3 months and 24 days.

CENSUS: 1860 US Fed Census, Anderson, Benton, Arkansas, Calvin age 32 is listed as a farmer with land valued at $350 and born in Kentucky. His wife is listed as Vanmeten age 28 and born in Tennessee and could not read or write. The name Vanmeten is unknown to us. She called herself Jane.

CENSUS: 1880 US Fed Census Pineville, Mcdonald, Missouri, Calvin, Mary (2nd wife) Martha J, Mary J, Frank B, Joseph, Sarah G.

CENSUS: 1900 US Fed Census Pineville, McDonald County, Missouri, Calvin age 72 married 30 years, born in Tennessee, father born in Virginia and mother born in Tennessee, owned his land free & clear of mortgages and was a farmer. He could read and write. Only one person nearby was older. His wife Mary E was age 55…

CENSUS: 1910 US Fed Census, Pineville, Mcdonald, Missouri, Calvin age 82, married 40 years, he says he was born in Tennessee, his father born in Virginia, and his mother was born in Tennessee. He lived on his own farm and was a farmer. His wife was listed as Mary E. age 62, gave birth to 8 children and 6 living. She was born in Virginia along with her father and mother. A daughter named Cassie M. age 24, divorced was living in the household, born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Virginia.

Calvin married (1) Jane KEIFER daughter of John E. KEIFER and Rachael STREAN on 3 Feb 1848 in Jackson, Missouri, United States. Jane was born in 1832 in Missouri, United States. She died before 1870 in Missouri, United States.
Greene County, Tennessee. (Birth of Calvin Atkerson Foster)

McDonald County, Missouri. (Calvin lived here most of his life)

Benton County, Arkansas. (Location of another farm Calvin owned)

Aerial photo of Pineville, Missouri to Bentonville, Arkansas. See farming areas connected by Highway 71. Calvin often times lived and farmed in both McDonald County, Missouri and a few miles south in Benton County, Arkansas.

**MISC_NOTES:** Here are the names of many marriages in Jackson County, Missouri at the time of Jane Kiffer and Calvin Atkerson Foster. Note the possibility that Jane may have had a brother (David Kiffer) who marries a (Nancy Foster) on the same day? (Brothers marrying sisters?)

**WEBSITE:** [http://www.surnames.com/foster/Marriage/Cd-227/foster.txt](http://www.surnames.com/foster/Marriage/Cd-227/foster.txt)

MISSOURI MARRIAGES, Jackson Co., Missouri Screen 4 of 28

> C500 CAHN, Lewis F236 FOSTER, Constantia 08/06/1845
> C000 CASE, Aaron F236 FOSTER, Permelia 09/11/1843
> C625 CHRISMAN, Ewing F236 FOSTER, Martha 10/04/1848
> F236 FOSTER, Calvin K160 KIFFER, Jane 03/02/1848
> F236 FOSTER, James I251 ICANBERRY, Arvilla Jane 12/07/1849
> F236 FOSTER, John L. C625 CHRISMAN, Elizabeth [Mrs.] 24/03/1848
> F236 FOSTER, Marvel V400 VAIL, Tabitha Ann 25/06/1848
> F236 FOSTER, Pethuel -000 --, Narcissa 01/06/1840
> F236 FOSTER, Pethuel L532 LANDS, Viney 20/06/1839
> F236 FOSTER, Robert T000 TATE, Catharine 28/10/1840
> F236 FOSTER, Thomas L000 LAY, Mary 22/11/1833
Calvin and Jane had the following children:

+ 362 F  i. Mary Elizabeth FOSTER was born on 12 Dec 1850. She died on 16 Jun 1937.

363 M  ii. Thomas FOSTER was born in 1854 in Siloam Springs, Benton, Arkansas, United States.

364 M  iii. William FOSTER was born in 1856 in Siloam Springs, Benton, Arkansas, United States.

365 F  iv. Nancy FOSTER was born in 1858 in Siloam Springs, Benton, Arkansas, United States.

366 M  v. Calvin FOSTER was born in 1864 in Siloam Springs, Benton, Arkansas, United States.

367 F  vi. Martha Jane FOSTER was born in 1868 in Missouri, United States. Martha married Edward M MABREY on 10 Jan 1882 in McDonald, Missouri, United States. Edward was born about 1866 in Missouri, United States.

MARRIAGE: V.C p 22 McDonald County Marriage Book

Calvin married (2) Mary Ellen BREAZEALE 16 daughter of Henry Willis BREAZIALE and Cynthia Ann MCKAMEY in 1870. Mary was born on 25 Jan 1845 in Roane, Tennessee, United States. She died on 23 Jun 1916 in McDonald, Missouri, United States. She was buried in 1916 in Lanagan Cemetery, McDonald, Missouri, United States.

CENSUS: 1900 Census, Pineville Township, McDonald County, sheet 12:
**MISC_NOTES:** Mary was married 30 years, had 8 children of which 6 were still living. Mary and both parents were born in Virginia. Daughter, Cassie was living at home with her parents.

**BIRTH:** Several Census records show a son Franklin saying that his mother (Mary) was born in Iowa.

Calvin and Mary had the following children:

+ 368 F    vii.  **Mary Jackson FOSTER was born** in Apr 1870.

+ 369 M    viii.  **Franklin Blain FOSTER was born** in May 1874.

+ 370 M    ix.  **Joseph P. FOSTER was born** in Sep 1875.

+ 369 M    viii.  **Franklin Blain FOSTER was born** in May 1874.

+ 370 M    ix.  **Joseph P. FOSTER was born** in Sep 1875.

371 F    x.  **Sarah G. FOSTER was born** in May 1880 in Pineville, McDonald, Missouri, United States.

**MISC_NOTES:** Sarah’s middle initial probably stands for Garnett. glf

Sarah married **Emanuel WHITEHEAD** on 2 Sep 1900 in Kosciusko, Indiana, United States.

372 F    xi.  **Cassie M. FOSTER was born** in Jan 1884 in Pineville, McDonald, Missouri, United States. Cassie married **Joseph BACON** on 28 Sep 1904 in McDonald, Missouri, United States. The marriage ended in divorce.
147. **James P. FOSTER** (Robert Lenoir, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born about 1829 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. He died on 28 Aug 1863 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States.

**MISC_NOTES:** I suspect that James is named after his uncle who was named James Harrison Foster.

**MARRIAGE:** See MILITARY information from Civil War packet for complete detail.

**MILITARY:** National Archives research center (copied by Gary Foster on 14 July 2006) contains the Civil War pension packet for James P. Foster. In it is the application from his widow Arvilla Jane Foster requesting her husband’s pension that she might continue to raise her children in Missouri. See packet number 210248. This packet contains about 40 pieces of paper covering the application for a pension, the many testimonies from soldiers, officers, attorneys representing Arvilla, County Clerks, Postmasters, relatives and neighbors stating that Arvilla and James were married, of good character, that she had not remarried, the number of her children, their names and ages and even the mention of a child born but didn't survive.

**MILITARY:** Facts: James was a corporal assigned to Company F, 5th Regiment of the Provincial Missouri Militia Volunteers. He died on August 28, 1863. The cause of death was being thrown from his horse in Kansas City while bringing bread back to his command located at Westport, a distance of about 3 miles. He was assigned to Captain Smith at the time. Testimonies of two soldiers who were on the same assignment testified that he was not drunk but sober at the time he was thrown from his horse. One of the soldiers said he had known of James to take a drink but had never known him to be drunk in his life.

**MILITARY:** Widows Claim for Pension, State of Missouri, County of Jackson, on the 12th day of July 1873 Arvilla appeared with the County Clerk and 4 witnesses named J. W. Swearingen, H. W. Randall, William N. O. Monroe, & Abraham Mallimon all residents of Independence, Jackson, Missouri. Arvilla was age 44 and applied for the pension provided by the Act of Congress approved July 14, 1862. This document stated that Arvilla’s maiden name was spelled Icanberry. It names the children and their ages but missed the correct dates of few of the children.

MILITARY: James D. Macador testified that he was intimately acquainted with James P. Foster and after the war Arvilla lived in the same county as he did. She had 5 children before his death and one after his death. She was reported to be of good character and is esteemed by all that know her as a Christian lady, remained a widow and was entitled to full credit for the pension she applied for.

MILITARY: Ezra R. Hickman knew James and Arvilla for 20 + years. She stated that her husband was Arvilla’s uncle and that he had read the record of births of the children and verified that the number of children were correct. She said the date on the record was July 11, 1849. (This was the day before the marriage date) Signed Lydia Ann Hickman.

MILITARY: Clerk of the Probate Court in the County of Jackson, Missouri recorded that Arvilla was appointed guardian of the minor heirs of James P. Foster in February 1869 and has continued as such as of the 13th day of July 1873. Signed by William W. Winship.

MILITARY/ MARRIAGE: Found proof of marriage in Civil War packet # 210,248. This is to certify that I did on the 12th day of July 1849, solemnize the rite of matrimony between James Foster and Arvilla Jane Iconberg of Jackson County Missouri according to the laws of said state. Signed by James L. Porter, the minister who performed the marriage in the M.E. Church South. This marriage is recorded in Marriage Record No. 2 on Page 209.

MILITARY: October 10th 1873 letter written for Arvilla by J. H. Baker, Esquire. Dear Sir, Some 3 months or more ago I had filed in your office an application for a pension on account of the death of my husband, James Foster. My claim was filed by H. M. Gitt of Washington and I have no fault to find with my attorneys. But I wish to say to you Mr. Baker that my situation is a bad one and I am almost destitute. You will see by the application my children are all girls and can’t help me. Can you not help me at once? Yours Truly, Arvilla Jane Foster.

MILITARY: Statement of the Widow. State of Missouri, County of Jackson, Personally appeared before me, Mr. Ezra R. Hickman, Clerk of the County of Jackson and State of Missouri, Mrs. Arvilla Jane Foster and being duly sworn testified as follows. I am the widow of James P. Foster that was wounded and died in the serviced in August 1863 and am now making application for a pension for myself and the children of said James P. Foster of which I am the mother. And I state as the mother of said children
that the record of their ages as recorded in the family bible is correct. Which reads as follows, Louisa Francis Foster was born August 5th 1852. Delilah Elizabeth was born August 25th 1854. Laura Ann was born September 16th 1856, James Marion was born April 9th 1859, Mary Alice was born September 15th 1861 and Arvilla James was born May 1st 1864. James Marion died September 19, 1859. Arvilla Jane Foster signed with her (mark) X. This statement was subscribed & sworn to me this 9th day of April 1874. (Also, note that from the time of death of James P. Foster on 28 August 1863 and the birth of the last daughter Arvilla James Foster, that his wife Arvilla Jane was only a few weeks pregnant. glf)

MILITARY: Henry M. Gitt, from Washington D. C. stated; Honorable Commissioner of Pensions, Won't you please inform me the status of the claim of Mrs. Foster No. 210,848? In May last I filed all the… be yours truly, Henry M. Gitt, Box 668. Dated, May 13, 1875. (Note the time delay in Washington of one year after all the paperwork was completed! Things haven't changed very much by the year 2005! Comments by Gary Foster and not part of the Civil War packet.)

MILITARY: Henry M. Gitt, Esquire. Letter dated May 12, 1877. Dear Sir, Enclosed find the affidavit of M. Glennan in the claim of Mrs. Foster for pension, it is No. 210.848. This is about all we can do. You will remember that I furnished a certified copy of the family bible showing the ages of the children. Also, affidavits of Capt. Smith, Liet. Strode, Capt. Monroe and John W. Serearingen of the same company showing his good character. Call the attention of the commissioner to the evidence and see if you can’t get him to grant her a pension, he ought to do it. How are you getting on with our claims? What are...

MILITARY: Arvilla endured the myriad of paperwork that humbled her and her seven children (all girls) to plead with the government for the pension they offered to all widows who lost their husbands during the war. She was living in Independence, Missouri at the time of the application. It took the government over 14 years to approve her pension.

MILITARY: A full pension was eventually given to her but she earned it. glf

CENSUS: 1850 US Fed Census Blue Township, Jackson County, Missouri, James P age 23 and Arvilla J Foster age 21 were living in the household of Diluna Foster age 34 and her two children. A nearby neighbor is Thurman Foster and his family.

CENSUS: 1860 US Fed Census, Jackson county, Missouri, This census includes 4 of the 7 kids and a farm hand named Marion Miller age 21 and an un-identified relative named Marion S. Foster age 22.
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

CENSUS: 1870 US Fed Census Blue, Jackson, Missouri, Arvilla, widow with her children (all girls). Another family close by was Rhea Foster, an un-identified possible relative. On the other side of Arvilla lived a George W & Elizabeth Cook. Elizabeth was age 38 and born in Indiana just like Arvilla.

MAPS:
- Greene County, Tennessee.
- St. Louis, Jackson County, Missouri.

James married Arvilla Jane ICANBERRY on 12 Jul 1849 in Independence, Jackson, Missouri, United States. Arvilla was born about 1829 in, Indiana, United States. She died about 1900 in Independence, Jackson, Missouri, United States.

MISC_NOTES: From what I've researched the Icanberry families came from Ohio to Carroll and Clinton Counties in Indiana and after a while they moved West to Missouri, Iowa and eventually to California. Arvilla could easily have been part of that westward movement. She married James P. Foster and bore 7 children in Missouri. Her Icanberry (Ikenberry) family kept moving until they got to the west coast. glf

James and Arvilla had the following children:

373 F  i. Louisa Francis FOSTER was born on 5 Aug 1852 in Jackson, Missouri, United States.

374 F  ii. Delilah Elizabeth FOSTER was born on 25 Aug 1854 in Jackson, Missouri, United States. She died in, California, United States.

CENSUS: 1880 US Fed Census, District 91, Watsonville, Santa Cruz,
California. Delia age 25, keeping house, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri (wrong) and mother born in Indiana. Living in same household was her sisters; Tine I. (Selestina Stark Foster)(Did she use the I. middle initial to stand for her mother’s maiden name of Icanberry?) Age 22, dressmaker, Alice (Mary Alice Foster) age 18 coat weaver and Arvilla J age 14, attending school. I couldn’t identify any relatives but the names of all the next door neighbors show on this census page. Their mother? Where is she? Three other sisters, Louisa Francis Foster, Laura Ann Foster and James Marion Foster. Where are they? Their mother’s relatives passed through Missouri and went to live in California. So far I am looking for the relative that told the girls to come to California. I can’t find any Icanberry families in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California but I did find a William R. Icanberg born in 1832 from Illinois about the age of the girl’s mother. I couldn’t find any Foster families that could be relatives. Still looking. glf

375 F iii. Laura Ann FOSTER was born on 13 Sep 1856 in Jackson, Missouri, United States.

376 F iv. Selestina Stark FOSTER was born on 15 Jan 1858 in Jackson, Missouri, United States. She died in California, United States.

377 M v. James Marion FOSTER was born on 9 Apr 1859 in Jackson, Missouri, United States. He died on 19 Sep 1859 in Jackson, Missouri, United States.

378 F vi. Mary Alice FOSTER was born on 15 Sep 1861 in Jackson, Missouri, United States. She died in California, United States.

379 F vii. Arvilla James FOSTER was born on 1 May 1864 in Jackson, Missouri, United States. She died in California, United States.

BIRTH: Arvilla James Foster was born after her father died in the Civil War. She was named for both her mother and her father caring both of their given names as her own. glf

148. Nancy A. FOSTER (Robert Lenoir, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born about 1830 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. She died before 1900 in Benton, Oregon, United States.
MARRIAGE: Nancy Foster and her brother Calvin Atkerson Foster marry on the same day to David Keifer and Jane Keifer. It is suspected at this time (13 January 2007) that the Keifer family is from Ohio and of German origins. glf

MARRIAGE: After David died Nancy with three of her children (not Joseph) married George Hodges and moved to Benton County, Oregon. glf

CENSUS: I found a Nancy Hodges in 1880 Census in Albany, Linn, Oregon at age 48 living at the hotel and working as a seamstress who had been unemployed for 4 months of the census year. She was listed as a widow & born in Missouri, father born in Illinois and mother as Ohio. The birth places were not correct for Nancy according to family records but the other information is possible. glf Nancy married (1) David M KEFFER son of John E. KEIFER and Rachael STREAN on 3 Feb 1848 in Jackson, Missouri, United States. David was born about 1838 in Missouri, United States. He died before 1867 in Jackson, Missouri, United States.

MISC_NOTES: Possibly from Ohio, Pennsylvania and then Baden, Germany. glf

DEATH: Possibly died in the Civil War as he died about 1863-64. His last son was born about 1864 and by 1870 David’s wife has remarried George Hodges and living in Oregon. glf

CENSUS: 1850 US Fed Census Van Buren, Jackson, Missouri, David, Nancy & Joseph Keifer living next door to several other Keifer families and possibly his parents and brother. (15 Oct 2006) glf


David and Nancy had the following children:

+ 380 M i. Joseph Benton KEFFER was born on 17 Sep 1849. He died on 25 Jul 1924.

381 F ii. Almeda KEIFER was born about 1855 in Jackson, Missouri, United States.
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

382 M  iii. William KEIFER was born about 1858 in, Texas, United States.

383 M  iv. James KEIFER was born about 1864 in Flint, Benton, Arkansas, United States.

Nancy married (2) George HODGES son of Giles HODGES and Loretta on 23 Dec 1867 in Newton, Missouri, United States. George was born about 1833 in, Ohio, United States. He died before 1880 in Philomath, Benton, Oregon, United States.

MISC_NOTES: Possibly married Widow Nancy Keifer and with his parents moved to Oregon with other Missourians along the Oregon Trail. By 1870 the Hodges along with Nancy and her 3 children are listed on the Benton County Census. Nancy's son Joseph would have been age 21 and did not go with them that we can tell. GIf

CENSUS: 1870 US Fed Census, Benton County, Oregon. George living next door to his parents with his son George living with them. His new wife is listed as Nancy A. with her three children, Almeta, William and James with the last name of Keffer.

149. William Harve FOSTER * (Robert Lenoir, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 3 May 1834 in Summersville, Green, Kentucky, United States. He died on 5 Jun 1923 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States. He was buried on 10 Jun 1923 in Greenwood Cemetery, Council Grove, Kansas, United States.

BIOGRAPHY: Enlisted in Civil War as “William Ervin.” Later when pensions were offered to survivors he got his brother, Calvin to verify that William H. Foster was William Ervin for the duration of the war only. He worked for the Santa Fe Railroad. According to Mabel Foster (Hugh Ernest Foster) William H. Foster came by train from Kansas to somewhere in Texas and then by horse & buggy to Clovis, New Mexico about 1918 or so. Hugh told Mabel to not encourage him to stay as they couldn't afford to feed anymore. William H. stayed to become acquainted with his grandson Hugh and his family and returned home to Council Grove, Kansas.

MILITARY: William H. Foster qualified for military (Civil War) medical benefits near the time of his death 5 Jun 1923 and died in the Sawtell Hospital in Los Angeles, California. His body was shipped back to Council Grove, Kansas for burial in the Greenwood Cemetery in the same plot as his 2nd wife Fannie, his sons James and Emmett Foster. The name of William H. Foster needs to be added to the cemetery.

22 January 2009  Send corrections & proof sources to Gary Foster by E-mail mailto:garyfoster@sumnames.com  Page 155
marker. City cemetery records say he is buried here but he nearly outlived everyone in his family and his name was never put on the family cemetery stone. *(I plan to add his name someday to the grave marker. Gary L. Foster)*

In Los Angeles he stayed with his daughter, Lucille De Ruyelle. Later in life, I believe Lucille could have been buried in Greenwood Cemetery, in Council Grove, Kansas, near her parents but since her children and husband lived in Los Angeles she may not have come back to the family plot.

**MILITARY:** Civil War grave marker. Alton Scott Foster, great grandson found this marker in the soil at the base of the family gravestone and cleaned it off and took this photo of it and returned it back to spot it was found in. The initials stand for Great American Revolution. This was given to William by the Sawtell Military Hospital in California where he died. His body was shipped back to Greenwood Cemetery for burial in the family plot of his two sons, Emmett Harve Foster, James Lowell Foster and his 2nd wife Frances.

World War US Veteran grave marker emblem was given to William by the staff at the Sawtell Military Veterans’ hospital in Los Angeles, California where he stayed the last period of his life. He was too old for World War 1 but was a veteran of the Civil War.

**GRAVE MARKERS:** Greenwood Cemetery, Council Grove, Kansas

The Scott name was started with the naming of William Scott Foster in Council Grove. Here is the Scott family grave marker right next to the William Harve Foster grave marker in the Greenwood Cemetery.

**MAPS:**

SUMMERVILLE, Green, Kentucky. Birthplace of William H. Foster occurred here while his parents Robert L. Foster and Catherine Trobaugh were traveling from Green County, Tennessee to Summersville, Green, Kentucky. Six years later the family was on the 1840 Census in Greene County, Tennessee.

Pulaski County, Kentucky. Birth county of William Harve Foster.
Vernon County, Missouri. Place of residence for William Harve Foster, his 2nd wife Frances and son James in the 1870 residence.

Council Grove, Morris County, Kansas where William Harve Foster lived nearly 50 years of his life. William worked for the railroad.

**MISC_NOTES:** I suspect the middle name listed as H. stands for Harve. The Foster family used the middle initial "H" many times in the naming of their son’s. Sometimes it stood for Harrison, or Foster. The Foster family used the middle initial "H" many times in the naming of their children. This spelling of Harve was used by William’s daughter Lillian De Ruelle in naming her son after his grandfather.

**CENSUS:** 1870 US Fed Census, Bacon, Vernon, Missouri, William, age 36, born in Missouri, farmer, Francis, age 25, born in Missouri, James, age 3 born in Missouri. Henry Haynes, age 25 born in Missouri, living in same household, farmer of twice as much land as his neighbors.

**CENSUS:** 1880 US Census, Kansas, Morris, Council Grove City, District 140
Found William H. with his wife Frances M. and their 3 children, James age 14 with measles at the time of the enumeration (1st & 2nd days of June 1880), Lillian age 8 & Emmitt age 6.

**CENSUS:** 1895 Kansas State Census, Roll v115_100, Council Grove, Kansas, William age 59, born in Kentucky, Fannie age 45 born in Missouri, James age 27, born in Missouri.

**CENSUS:** 1905 Kansas State Census, Council Grove, Kansas, William age 70, Fanie age 50, Lillian Derulle 29, Coyeta Munson age 8. Census Index says he was born in Summerville, Kentucky (Summersville, Kentucky).

**CENSUS:** 1910 US Fed Census, William age 75 (widower) living with his daughter Lillian & her family in Council Grove, Kansas, William’s name is spelled on this census record Illiam H Fosterw. Now, that took some looking to find this entry.
CENSUS: 1915 Kansas State Census, Council Grove, Kansas, William age 80, born in Kentucky, William H Foster age 80 living in the household of H H Brigham age 67 with his wife Sarah K age 66. William is renting a room. His wife Fannie has died along with her two sons. All are buried in the Greenwood Cemetery. His daughter is in California. His son William Scott Foster is in New Mexico (from his 1st wife).

CENSUS: 1920 US Fed Census, William H. Foster, age 86 in Redondo Beach, California living with his daughter Lillian Derulle and her family.

MISC_NOTES: I used the 1880 Soundex Kansas to locate the family in Council Grove, Kansas where they lived for nearly 50 years. glf

MISC_NOTES: William H. Foster lived 89 years, 1 month, 2 days. He was survived by his son, William Scott Foster of his first marriage who was living in New Mexico also his daughter of his 2nd marriage Lillian De Ruelle living in California. glf

BIRTH: Summersville, Green, Kentucky appears to be the birth place for William H. Foster found on a 1905 Kansas State Census Index. Here is the Wikipedia description: Summersville is an unincorporated community in Green County, Kentucky, United States. It lies along Routes 61 and 323 northwest of the city of Greensburg, the county seat of Green County. Its elevation is 804 feet (245 m), and it is located at 37°19'34"N, 85°32'40"W (37.3261713, -85.5444106). Although it is unincorporated, it has a post office, with the ZIP code of 42782.

William married (1) Susan M. DAVIS * 17, 18 in 1857 in Mena, Polk, Arkansas, United States. The marriage ended in divorce. Susan was born about 1837 in Polk, Arkansas, United States. She died after 1878 in Grayson, Texas, United States.

MISC_NOTES: Approximately two months after the 1870 Census taker recorded Jacob Wheeler as head of his household he died leaving his young wife Susan M. Dawes Foster Wheeler at age 30 to rear her son William Scott Foster of her 1st marriage and Angie and Edna Wheeler ages 6 and 3. Perhaps they lived with Jacobs younger brother John who was age 24 for a short time. By 1873 or '74 Susan died of Cholera in an epidemic in Grayson County, Texas, and is buried beside her husband. By 1880 Jacob's brother, John has married and William Scott and his two sisters leave Grayson, Texas and show up in Eastland County, Texas for the 1880 Census. glf
On May 15, 1896, a tornado measuring F5 on the Fujita scale struck Sherman, Texas. The tornado had a damage path 400 yards wide and 28 miles long, killing 73 people and injuring 200. About 50 homes were destroyed, with 20 of them being completely obliterated.

While searching in New FamilySearch on 13 September 2008 I searched for my long missing Susan Davis. This led me to a listing of Susan Dawes with the same year of birth and living in Pulaski County, Kentucky. My Susan Davis married William H. Foster in 1857 in Pulaski County, Kentucky where he was born and living in 1857. Co-incidence maybe but perhaps all these years the reason I couldn’t find Susan Davis was because her last name was spelled Dawes. Note the “vis” in Davis and the “was” in Dawes? Maybe we just spent a lifetime of not finding Susan because her last name wasn’t Davis but was Dawes? I will follow the Dawes family for more evidence to form a conclusion later. Glf Well, I followed the family for three generations and have to conclude that our Susan Davis is not a Dawes and is still without known parents or heritage that I can find as of 24 December 2008. glf

William Harve Foster and Susan had the following children:

+ 384  
  i. William Scott FOSTER * was born on 24 Jun 1858. He died on 15 Apr 1935.

William Harve Foster married (2) Frances on 15 Nov 1868 in Liberty, Jackson, Missouri, United States. Frances was born on 15 Feb 1852 in Missouri, United States. She died on 12 Jan 1910 in Council Grove, Morris, Kansas, United States. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Council Grove, Kansas, United States.

GRAVE MARKER: Buried with her husband William H. Foster and her two unmarried sons, Emmett H. Foster, age 6 and James Lowell Foster, age 39.

GRAVE STONE WITH ALTON SCOTT FOSTER: Fannie wife of Wm H. Foster. Note the bible at the top of her gravestone denoting that she was a good Christian lady. She was a member of the Methodist faith. Alton Scott Foster visited the grave markers in the Greenwood Cemetery in Council Grove, Kansas and discovered the clues in the city clerk’s office that Fannie’s husband, Wm H. Foster died in Los Angeles and was buried here. That led us to the Sawtell Hospital and his Civil Service number and eventually his military packet from the National Archives in Washington.
MISC_NOTES: Fannie lived 57 years, 10 months and 28 days.

William and Frances had the following children:

385 M    ii. James Lowell FOSTER was born on 10 Oct 1869 in Liberty, Clay, Missouri, United States. He died on 9 Mar 1906 in Kansas, United States. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Council Grove, Kansas, United States.

   BIOGRAPHY: Died as a single man at the age of 37. Worked on the railroad. Sent his money home to his parents. Was buried in the family plot in Greenwood Cemetery, Council Grove, Kansas. Was a Methodist. We have an obituary notice on him found behind a scrapbook photo in the home of Susie (Verna Bee McWhorter) Kimbley in Lordsburg, New Mexico in 1976. gif

   CENSUS: 1880 US Census, Kansas, Morris, Council Grove City, District 140 Found William H. with his wife Frances M. and their 3 children, James age 11 with Measles at the time of the enumeration (1st & 2nd days of June 1880), Lillian age 8 & Emmitt age 6.

   GRAVE MARKER: James lived 36 years, 4 months and 27 days. James died single at the age of 39 and was buried in the family plot at the Greenwood cemetery in Council Grove, Kansas. James worked for the railroad.

   PHOTO: James worked for the Railroad in Kansas and never married. Approximately two years later he died and was buried in Council Grove, Kansas near his parents. His obituary was found in a trunk of old Foster family photos in the home of Susie Kimbley in Lordsburg, New Mexico behind this photo.

386 M    iii. Emmett Harve FOSTER was born on 14 May 1874 in Liberty, Clay, Missouri, United States. He died on 12 Sep 1880 in Council Grove, Morris, Kansas, United States. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Council Grove, Morris, Kansas, United States.

   MISC_NOTES: He was buried in the same family plot in Greenwood Cemetery, Council Grove, Kansas that his parents were to later be buried in.
MISC_NOTES: Emmett lived 6 years, 3 months and 29 days.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census, Kansas, Morris, Council Grove City, District 140 m Found William H. with his wife Frances M. and their 3 children, James age 14 with Measles at the time of the enumeration (1st & 2nd days of June 1880), Lillian age 8 & Emmitt age 6.

DEATH: Emmett died on September 12th, just 3 months after the Census was taken. glf.

GRAVE MARKER: Died at age of 6 and was buried in the family plot of the Greenwood cemetery in Council Grove, Kansas. This small stone was the first family member to be buried here. Later his name and dates were added to the larger gravestone and this stone retained beside the larger family marker.

GRAVE INSCRIPTION: Emmett’s name is inscribed on the main family tombstone with his birth and death dates.

+ 387 F iv. Lillian A. FOSTER was born on 13 Jan 1882. She died on 14 May 1963.

156. William Wiley TROREBACH (Martha Matilda FOSTER, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 22 May 1828 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. He died on 4 Apr 1917 in Carroll, Indiana, United States.

MISC_NOTES: William lived 88 years, 10 months and 13 days.

William married (1) Sarah FERRIER on 23 Aug 1855 in Carroll, Indiana, United States. Sarah was born on 18 Aug 1833 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. She died on 13 Jun 1875 in Carroll, Indiana, United States.

They had the following children:

388 F i. Harriet E. TROBAUGH was born on 12 Dec 1857 in Carroll, Indiana, United States.
ii. **Anna Frances TROBAUGH** was born on 14 Jul 1860 in Carroll, Indiana, United States. She died on 26 May 1925 in Carroll, Indiana, United States.

iii. **Samuel F. TROBAUGH** was born about 1862 in Carroll, Indiana, United States.

iv. **Charles TROBAUGH** was born about 1864 in Carroll, Indiana, United States.

v. **Laura TROBAUGH** was born about 1868 in Carroll, Indiana, United States. She died about 1932.

William married (2) **Elizabeth MCCORD** on 18 Oct 1878 in Carroll, Indiana, United States. Elizabeth was born on 6 Apr 1839 in Carroll, Indiana, United States.

They had the following children:

vi. **Leroy TROBAUGH** was born on 21 Jan 1878 in Carroll, Indiana, United States. He died on 4 Sep 1955.

vii. **J. Harry TROBAUGH** was born about 1882 in Carroll, Indiana, United States.

157. **Betsy Anne TROREBACH** (Martha Matilda FOSTER, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 25 Apr 1831 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. She died on 6 Jan 1869 in Bloom, Richland, Wisconsin, United States.

**MISC_NOTES:** PRF CD-ROM Disc #27, Submission Number: 1257654-0403101114124

Betsy married **Samuel Tolman LOWMAN** son of George LOWMAN and Christena GROVE on 25 Apr 1847 in Clinton, Indiana, United States. Samuel was born in 1815 in Ohio, United States. He died on 13 Jun 1868 in Alma Center, Jackson, Wisconsin, United States.

They had the following children:

i. **Minerva R. LOWMAN** was born about 1848 in Carroll, Indiana, United States.
Minerva married\(^{19}\) Addison B. \textbf{WHEELER} about 1871 in Wisconsin, United States.

396 M  
ii. \textbf{Isaac LOWMAN} was born in 1849 in Carroll, Indiana, United States.

397 M  
iii. \textbf{William Tolbert LOWMAN} was born on 24 Aug 1855 in Carroll, Indiana, United States. He died on 9 May 1931. William married \(^{20}\) Alice W. \textbf{BECK} on 21 Dec 1884 in Carroll, Indiana, United States.

398 M  
iv. \textbf{Lafayette LOWMAN} was born on 16 Aug 1857 in Bloom, Richland, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 20 Apr 1930. Lafayette married \(^{21}\) Sarah \textbf{Margaret KENNEDY} on 10 Jan 1877 in Bloom Twp, Richland, Wisconsin, United States.

399 F  
v. \textbf{Cernia LOWMAN} was born on 17 Aug 1857 in Bloom, Richland, Wisconsin, United States. She died on 8 Jun 1948 in Wisconsin, United States.

400 F  
vi. \textbf{Cynthia Ann LOWMAN} was born on 29 Feb 1860 in Bloom, Richland, Wisconsin, United States. She died on 8 Jun 1948 in Bloom, Richland, Wisconsin, United States. She was buried in Bloom, Richland, Wisconsin, United States. Cynthia married \(^{22}\) Calvin \textbf{Barrott ZIMMERLEE} on 23 Jun 1879 in Bloom, Richland, Wisconsin, United States.

401 F  
vii. \textbf{Martha Edythia LOWMAN} was born in 1862 in Bloom, Richland, Wisconsin, United States. She died in 1863/1956.

\hspace{1cm} Martha married \textbf{Steven KENNEDY}

402 F  
viii. \textbf{Lilla LOWMAN} was born about 1864 in Bloom, Richland, Wisconsin, United States. She died in 1865/1958.

\hspace{1cm} Lilla married \textbf{Moses BAILEY}

+ 403 M  
ix. \textbf{Samuel Dane LOWMAN} was born on 6 Jun 1866. He died on 19 Apr 1956.

404 M  
x. \textbf{Harvey Leroy LOWMAN} was born on 5 Jan 1869 in Bloom, Richland, Wisconsin, United States.
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

Harvey married Rose OHLERS

405  F  xi.  Betsy Annette LOWMAN was born on 5 Jan 1869 in Bloom, Richland, Wisconsin, United States. She died in 1871 in Bloom, Richland, Wisconsin, United States.

       BIRTH:  Triplets born.  A male baby died the next day with no name but Lowman. glf

406  M  xii.  LOWMAN was born on 5 Jan 1869 in Bloom, Richland, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 6 Jan 1869 in Bloom, Richland, Wisconsin, United States.

158. Mary Elizabeth TROREBACK (Martha Matilda FOSTER, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 8 May 1832 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. She died on 5 Sep 1921 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States.

Mary married George Taylor BELL on 2 Feb 1849 in Carroll, Indiana, United States. George was born on 12 Dec 1828 in, Ohio, United States. He died 23 on 3 Mar 1914.
They had the following children:

+ 407  F  i.  Elizabeth Jane BELL was born on 27 Jul 1851. She died on 4 Oct 1927.

408  F  ii.  Mathilda BELL was born on 15 May 1853 in Carroll, Indiana, United States. She died on 21 Jul 1938.

409  M  iii.  William Henry BELL was born on 30 Dec 1854 in Carroll, Indiana, United States. He died on 1 May 1939 in Rockbridge, Richland, Wisconsin, United States. William married Hannah Melissa SCOLES on 18 Sep 1882. Hannah was born on 19 Mar 1865.

       John Melvin Bell b. 6 MAR 1884
       Nellie Fae Bell b. 3 APR 1887
       Fredrich Lee Bell b. 18 OCT 1889
Jacob Henry Bell b. 5 FEB 1892
Joseph Edward Bell b. 15 SEP 1895 in Fancy Creek, Richland Co. WI
Cecil Maude Bell b. 12 APR 1897
Irvin Richard Bell b. 11 JUN 1900
George Taylor Bell b. 18 DEC 1903
Francis Raymond Bell b. 15 MAR 1907

+ 410 M iv. Samuel BELL was born on 29 Nov 1856. He died on 24 Nov 1935.

+ 411 F v. Amanda BELL was born on 16 Sep 1859. She died on 12 Feb 1960.

412 M vi. Daniel Robert BELL was born on 30 Oct 1861 in Carroll, Indiana, United States. He died on 5 May 1925.
  Daniel married Mary K. SCHERER Mary was born on 4 Aug 1866. She died on 16 Sep 1945.

  Elizabeth Bell <179161> _William Bell <179162> _Leroy Bell <179163> _Ethel Bell <179164> _Carie Bell <179165>
  _Irene Bell <179166> _Donald Bell <179167> _Hazel Bell <179168>

413 F vii. Mary Margaret BELL was born on 11 Oct 1863 in Carroll, Indiana, United States. She died on 27 Nov 1955 in Erick, Beckham, Oklahoma, United States.

  Minnie Bell Williams b. 9 MAY 1882 in Mountain Grove, Wright County, Mo
  Leonard Thomas Williams b. 16 AUG 1883 in Nelson, Nuckolls Co., Nebraska
  James Tremlett Williams b. 11 JUN 1889 in Nelson, Nuckolls Co., Nebraska
  Richard Percy Williams b. 17 FEB 1893 in Nelson, Nuckolls Co., Nebraska
  Rose Mary Williams b. 27 JAN 1898 in Mountain Grove, Wright County, Mo
  Ruth Marie Williams b. 6 JAN 1901 in Mountain Grove, Wright County, Mo
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

Mary married Robert Percy WILLIAMS on 1 May 1881 in Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, United States. Robert was born on 18 May 1857 in Richland Center, Richland, Wisconsin, United States.

414 M viii. George Benton BELL was born on 1 Nov 1867 in Carroll, Indiana, United States.

415 F ix. Lynda Lynn BELL was born on 14 Oct 1869 in Carroll, Indiana, United States.

416 F x. Minnie BELL was born on 22 Jul 1871 in Carroll, Indiana, United States. She died on 10 Oct 1947.

+ 417 M xi. Aaron Louis BELL was born on 15 Dec 1873. He died on 28 Feb 1921.

418 M xii. John Franklin BELL was born on 20 Feb 1876 in Carroll, Indiana, United States. He died on 28 Jan 1948.

161. Daniel Myers TROREBACH (Martha Matilda FOSTER, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 30 Jan 1838 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. He died on 9 Dec 1906 in Indiana, United States.

Daniel married 24(1) Susan BELL on 24 Dec 1860 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States. Susan was born about 1842 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

They had the following children:

419 M i. William Anderson TROBAUGH was born on 19 Sep 1866 in Camden, Carroll, Indiana, United States. He died on 14 May 1954 in Delphi, Carroll, Indiana, United States.

420 M ii. Myers TROBAUGH was born about 1868 in, Indiana, United States. He died in, Texas, United States.

421 M iii. Daniel L. TROBAUGH was born about 1870 in, Indiana, United States.
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

Daniel married (2) Minnie Kansas BLACK on 19 Nov 1887 in Carroll, Indiana, United States. Minnie was born about 1866 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. She died on 29 Nov 1944.

They had the following children:

422 M iv. William TROBAUGH was born about 1867 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana, United States.

423 M v. Samuel TROBAUGH was born about 1869 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana, United States.

AFN: 1N7J-26W

424 M vi. ? TROBAUGH

AFN: 1N7J-24H

425 M vii. Irvin E. TROBAUGH was born on 9 Nov 1890 in Carroll, Indiana, United States. He died on 6 May 1967 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana, United States.

AFN: 1N7J-239

162. Isaac Dawson TROREBACH (Martha Matilda FOSTER, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 28 Oct 1839 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. He died in Oct 1877 in Wisconsin, United States.

MISC_NOTES: Submitter: THERESA G. KINGSLEY 43739 CAREFREE CT
LANCASTER CA USA 93535
Submission: AF92-102094
Isaac married (1) Kate E. ALLEN on 22 Jun 1873 in Story, Iowa, United States. Kate was born about 1853 in Story, Iowa, United States.

**MISC_NOTES:** AFN: RCQM-MP

Isaac and Kate had the following children:

426 F  i. Dora E. TROBAUGH was born on 26 Jun 1876 in Story, Iowa, United States. **MISC_NOTES:** AFN: 1N7J-2BQ

Isaac married (2) Julia Ann AYERS 26, 27, 28 on 4 May 1864 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States. Julia was born about 1843 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

They had the following children:

427 M  ii. Jacob TROBAUGH was born about 1865 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States. He was related to his parents by adoption.

427 M  ii. Jacob TROBAUGH was born about 1865 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States. He was related to his parents by adoption.

428 F  iii. Martha Mahola TROBAUGH was born about 1867 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States. She was related to her parents by adoption.

163. Barbara Catherine TROREBACH (Martha Matilda FOSTER, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 31 May 1841 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. She died on 11 Aug 1919 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States.

Barbara married Christian Mark SHUCKHART on 29 Nov 1859. Christian was born about 1838.

They had the following children:

429 M  i. Jacob SHUCKHART was born in 1865 in Bloom, Richland, Wisconsin, United States.
ii. **John SHUCKHART** was born in 1865 in Bloom, Richland, Wisconsin, United States.

164. **Nancy Jane TROREBACH** (Martha Matilda FOSTER, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 10 May 1843 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. She died on 19 Mar 1920 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States.

Nancy married (1) **John Wesley FISHEL** on 3 May 1861 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States. John was born on 18 Aug 1831 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. He died on 31 Dec 1915.

They had the following children:

431 F  i. **Martha Mathilda FISHEL** was born on 14 Jun 1862 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States. She died on 11 Mar 1864.

432 F  ii. **Christina FISHEL** was born on 7 Feb 1865 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States. She died on 12 Aug 1939.

433 M  iii. **John Wesley FISHEL** was born on 4 Jan 1870 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 6 Jun 1929.

434 M  iv. **Michael FISHEL** was born on 24 Feb 1867 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 12 Sep 1867.

435 F  v. **Cynthia Cecile FISHEL** was born on 20 Aug 1873 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States.

436 M  vi. **Albert O. FISHEL** was born on 29 Sep 1876 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 29 Jul 1959.

437 F  vii. **Alice FISHEL** was born on 19 Sep 1878 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States. She died on 16 Jul 1964.

Nancy married (2) **David Willis JEWELL** about 1883 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States. David was born about 1853 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. He died about 1931.

They had the following children:
viii. **Lulu JEWELL** was born on 16 Sep 1883 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States. She died on 10 Nov 1937.

ix. **Samuel Alvin JEWELL** was born on 28 Jun 1885 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 14 Jan 1971.

x. **Robert JEWELL** was born on 13 Dec 1886 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 27 Nov 1967.

xi. **Rose JEWELL** was born on 31 Jul 1888 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States. She died on 25 Feb 1933.

---

165. **Martha J. Elivra TROBAUGH** (Martha Matilda FOSTER, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 18 May 1846 in Carroll, Indiana, United States. She died on 25 Feb 1927 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States.

Martha married **Henry SHUCKHART** on 14 Jul 1864 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States. Henry was born on 23 May 1846 in Carroll, Indiana, United States. He died on 25 Feb 1927.

They had the following children:

i. **John Isaac SHUCKHART** was born on 26 Apr 1865 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 13 Feb 1913.

ii. **Cynthia Caroline SHUCKHART** was born about 1866 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States. She died about 1946.

iii. **Job M. SHUCKHART** was born about 1868 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States. He died about 1934.

iv. **Emma SHUCKHART** was born about 1870 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States. She died about 1956.

v. **William Henry SHUCKHART** was born on 5 Oct 1871 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 19 May 1951.
vi. Cora Jane SHUCKHART was born on 22 Oct 1874 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States. She died on 3 Feb 1886.

vii. Daisy SHUCKHART was born on 25 May 1878 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States. She died on 28 Jan 1965.

viii. Sara J. SHUCKHART was born on 16 Apr 1880 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States. She died on 27 Oct 1901.

ix. Orville SHUCKHART was born on 25 Sep 1887 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 4 May 1909.

167. Eliza Erimia TROBAUGH (Martha Matilda FOSTER, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 28 Feb 1851 in Coles, Illinois, United States. She was buried on 15 Dec 1939 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States.

MISC_NOTES: AFN: RCQN-7R

Eliza married (1) William COLE about 1879. William was born on 26 May 1852 in Coles, Illinois, United States.

MISC_NOTES: AFN: RCQN-6L

William and Eliza had the following children:

Eliza married (1) William COLE about 1879. William was born on 26 May 1852 in Coles, Illinois, United States.

MISC_NOTES: AFN: RCQN-6L

William Cole and Eliza had the following children:

i. Emma COLE was born on 27 Mar 1880 in Coles, Illinois, United States. She died on 19 Feb 1949.

MISC_NOTES: AFN: 1N7J-3QD
Eliza married (2) William GRIFFIN on 8 Mar 1868 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States. William was born about 1847 in Coles, Illinois, United States.

They had the following children:

452 F  ii. Della GRIFFIN was born on 22 Jul 1903 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States. She died about 1966.

453 F  iii. Lilly GRIFFIN was born on 7 Apr 1869 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States. She died on 7 Oct 1968.

454 M  iv. Wesley GRIFFIN was born in 1871 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States.

170. Hugh Wiley FOSTER (James Harrison, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 15 Oct 1854 in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, United States. He died on 13 Jan 1922 in Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, United States. He was buried on 15 Jan 1922 in White Rose Cemetery, Washington, Oklahoma, United States.

**HISTORY:** History of Neosho, Newton, Missouri Timeline
1839 - Designated county seat, Newton County, Missouri.
1846 - The courthouse square is laid out during a survey by F. M. Duncan.
1861 - Missouri Governor, Claiborne Jackson set up a provisional capital and convened in Neosho, where the group voted in favor of Missouri’s secession from the Union. Debate flourishes to this day regarding the legitimacy of these actions.
1863 - Much of the original downtown is burned by retreating Confederate forces during the Civil War.
1870 - The Atlantic and Pacific Railroad reaches Neosho regarding the legitimacy of these actions.
1870 - The Atlantic and Pacific Railroad reaches Neosho.
1878 - First courthouse is built in the center of the square and Neosho is incorporated.
1887 - Kansas City-Fort Smith and Southern Railroad reach Neosho.
1888 - Neosho National Fish Hatchery is built and telephone service comes to town.
1892 - E. R. Matters establishes his jewelry store - today, one of the oldest family-owned businesses in the state of Missouri.
1936 - The original courthouse is razed to make way for the current Art Deco court house, which was completed later the same year.
1938 - Scenes from the 1939 film Jesse James, starring Tyrone Power and Henry Fonda are filmed at the Kansas City Southern railroad depot, with many locals serving as extras.

1957 - Recipient of the All-America City Award from National Municipal League and Look Magazine.

1963 - Neosho Junior College (currently Crowder College) is established.

1966 - The landmark Big Spring Inn is burned to the ground. Arson is suspected, but never proven.

1978 - Neosho is named recipient of the All-Missouri Certified City Award.

2006 - Neosho is announced as one of ten cities selected as first annual inductees into the governor’s DREAM Initiative.

MISC_NOTES: Geography - Neosho, elevation 1035 feet, is located in the extreme southwest corner of Missouri.

MISC_NOTES: Hugh lived 67 years, 2 months and 29 days.

MAP: Map of Neosho, Newton County, Missouri, United States. Note that McDonald County is just below Newton County, Missouri. Home of many Foster families lived here for many generations.

Hugh married (1) Edmonia Caroline DAVIS daughter of John Wesley DAVIS and Mary Ann STARNES on 17 Feb 1882 in Missouri, United States. Edmonia was born on 24 Jul 1867 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, United States. She died on 20 Jan 1906 in Fort Stockton, Pecos, Texas, United States. She was buried in Fort Stockton, Pecos, Texas, United States.

They had the following children:

+ 455 M i. Benjamin Franklin FOSTER was born on 6 Jul 1885. He died on 13 Feb 1960.

+ 456 M ii. John Wesley FOSTER was born on 1 Jul 1887. He died on 2 Apr 1964.

457 M iii. Charlie FOSTER was born in 1889 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States. He died in 1890 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
Hugh married (2) **Maggie WAGGONER** about 1914 in Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, United States. Maggie was born about 1880 in Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, United States. She died on 3 Jan 1916.

Hugh married (3) **Dora**. Dora was born about 1858 in Newton, Missouri, United States.

Hugh married (4) **Amanda F. CAREY** on 16 Feb 1879 in Platte, Missouri, United States. Amanda was born in 1864 in, Indiana, United States.

172. **Cassandra Alimenta Annie FOSTER** 29 (James Harrison, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 1 Jul 1859 in Benton, Arkansas, United States. She died on 8 Jan 1935 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States. She was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States.

**SOURCES:** Pedigree Resource File Submitter: _MARTHA DARBY RUTTER _1415 W 118TH ST _JENKS OK USA 74037 _Submission: AF97-110653

Cassandra married **Edwin Cyrus DARBY** 30, 31 son of Joseph Bickerdyke DARBY and Mary CHAFER on 23 Aug 1881 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Kansas, United States. Edwin was born on 23 Mar 1852 in Walnut Hills, Hamilton, Ohio, United States. He died on 30 Jan 1940 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States. He was buried in 1940 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States.

**WEBEITE:** (09 Jan 2003) [http://www.familysearch.com](http://www.familysearch.com)
Parents: Father: Joseph Bickerdyke DARBY Mother: Mary CHAFER (AFN: 1W3N-2NF)

**CENSUS:** 1885 Kansas State Census Stanger, Leavenworth, Kansas - Edwin age 33, Laborer, Annie Darby age 24, Nora age 3, Willis age 1, Frank age 27, Farmer.

**CENSUS:** 1900 US Fed Census District 182, Paradise, Payne, Oklahoma - Edwin age 48 married at age 19 born in Ohio, Anna age 40 married at age 19 born in Arkansas. Willis age 16, Maud age12, Claud age 12, Gladdis age 7, Joseph age 4, Joseph age 2, and a Francis Burket age 15 not a relative.

Edwin and Cassandra had the following children:
458 F  i. Nora Melissa DARBY 32 was born on 5 Aug 1882 in Rising Sun, Dearborn, Indiana, United States. She died on 10 Oct 1973. She was buried in 1973 in Loof Cemetery, Tonkawa, Oklahoma, United States.


Nora married George Marvin HUNTER on 25 Dec 1904 in Payne, McClain, Oklahoma, United States.

459 M  ii. Willis Foster DARBY 33 was born on 11 Feb 1884 in Belleview, Boone, Kentucky, United States. He died on 29 Jan 1957 in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, United States. He was buried on 3 Feb 1957 in Carney, Lincoln, Oklahoma, United States. Willis married Bessie Deoria KERNS on 5 Nov 1908 in Stillwater, Payne, Oklahoma, United States. Bessie was born on 13 May 1887 in O'Neill, Holt, Nebraska, United States. She died on 28 Jan 1975 in Stillwater, Payne, Oklahoma, United States.

460 F  iii. Maude DARBY 35 was born on 17 Mar 1888 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Kansas, United States. She died about 1925 in Lexington, Cleveland, Oklahoma, United States.

461 F  iv. Julia Mable DARBY 36 was born before 1886 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Kansas, United States. She died in 1887 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Kansas, United States. She was buried in 1887 in Tonganoxie, Leavenworth, Kansas, United States.

462 M  v. Claud DARBY 37 was born on 17 Mar 1888 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Kansas, United States. He died in 1967 in Mendota, Fresno, California, United States.

463 M  vi. Clarence Edwin DARBY 38 was born on 1889 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Kansas, United States. He died in 1890 in Marena, Payne, Oklahoma, United States. He was buried in Clarkson Cemetery, Marena, Payne, Oklahoma, United States.

464 F  vii. Beatrics Catherine DARBY 39 was born on 3 Feb 1892 in Marena, Payne, Oklahoma, United States. She died in May 1892 in Marena, Payne, Oklahoma, United States. She was buried in Clarkson Cemetery, Marena, Payne, Oklahoma, United States.
465 F  viii. Gladys Fannie DARBY ⁴⁰ was born on 8 May 1893 in Marena, Payne, Oklahoma, United States. She died in Mar 1980 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States. She was buried in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States.

466 M  ix. Joseph Rueben DARBY ⁴¹ was born on 29 Oct 1895 in Marena, Payne, Oklahoma, United States. He died in 1970 in Kansas, United States.

467 M  x. Francis Chafer DARBY ⁴² was born on 27 Aug 1897 in Marena, Payne, Oklahoma, United States. He died on 27 Jul 1976 in San Pablo, Contra Costa, California, United States. He was buried on 29 Jul 1976 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Concord, Contra Costa, California, United States.

468 F  xi. Mary Fern DARBY ⁴³ was born on 19 Jul 1900 in Coyle, Logan, Oklahoma, United States. She died on 22 Jan 1996 in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, United States. She was buried on 25 Jan 1996 in Gracelawn Cemetery, Edmond, Oklahoma, United States.

469 M  xii. Clifford Oranson DARBY ⁴⁴ was born on 7 Aug 1902 in Marena, Payne, Oklahoma, United States. He died in 1991 in California, United States. He was buried in 1991 in California, United States.

173. Lenora FOSTER ⁴⁵ (James Harrison, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 16 Feb 1862 in Neodesha, Wilson, Kansas, United States. She died on 1 Mar 1949 in Kansas, United States.

Lenora married (1) George BELTZ son of George BELL and Catharine before 1875 in Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. George was born about 1857 in Missouri, United States. He died in 1937.


George and Lenora had the following children:

470 M  
i. **Howard BELTZ was born** in 1892 in Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.

Lenora married (2) **Harvey J. WILSON** Harvey died in 1943.

174. **Cynthia America FOSTER** (James Harrison, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 6 Jul 1864 in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, United States. She was buried in Medford, Jackson, Oregon, United States.

   Cynthia married **William C SCHMIDT** about 1882 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Kansas, United States. William was born in Apr 1856 in , Ohio, United States.

   **CENSUS:**  1900 US Fed Census, Page 16, Supervisor's District No. 219, Enumeration District No. 182, Sheet No. 15, Paradise, Payne, Oklahoma Territory - William age 44 born in Ohio, father and mother both born in Germany. Married to Cyntha A. for 18 years.

William and Cynthia had the following children:

471 M  
i. **James W. SCHMIDT was born** in Feb 1883 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Kansas, United States. James married Edith JEWITT about 1910. Edith was born about 1890.

472 M  
ii. **Walter C. SCHMIDT was born** in Aug 1884 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Kansas, United States.

175. **Simeon Tilford FOSTER** (James Harrison, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 20 Mar 1866 in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, United States. He died before 1943. He was buried in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.

   **MISC_NOTES:** Neosho, incorporated in 1878, is a city located at the western edge of the Missouri Ozarks serving as the county seat of Newton County, Missouri. The name Neosho (pronounced "nē -ō 'shō " - originally "nē -ō 'zhō " , or "nē -ō 'zhū " ) is generally accepted to be of Native American (most likely Osage derivation, meaning "clear, cold water", referring to the nine natural springs found within the
original city limits. The city’s main park is centered on a spring which flows down a small waterfall and into a pool, often frequented by ducks and geese. Legend holds that Confederate gold is buried somewhere in the town of Neosho, as well.


Simeon married Mary J in Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Kansas, United States. Mary was born in Sep 1866 in Missouri, United States.

They had the following children:

473 M  i. Clarence A. FOSTER was born in Dec 1889 in Kansas, United States.

474 F  ii. Hettie M. FOSTER was born in May 1897 in Kansas, United States.

178. Julia Lucille FOSTER (James Harrison, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 9 Oct 1872 in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, United States. She died in Contra Costa, California, United States. She was buried in Paoli, Garvin, Oklahoma, United States.

Julia married Leroy Green CAMDEN about 1896. Leroy was born on 12 Jan 1869 in Bowers Mill, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. He died on 14 Jun 1948 in Contra Costa, California, United States.

GEOGRAPHY: Bowers Mill straddles Lawrence & Jasper counties in SW Missouri


CENSUS: 1930 US Fed Census, District 1, Brawley, Imperial, California - Leroy G. Camden, owner of $2,000 land value, age 60 married at age 26, born in Missouri. Julia age 58 married at age 22, born in Kansas. Kenneth age 26 born in Oklahoma, Dorothea age 22.
born in Oklahoma. Also, two lodgers Samuel Moyes age 50 born in Pennsylvania, John Craddock age 25 born in Oklahoma and Watt Davis age 23 born in Oklahoma.

Leroy and Julia had the following children:

475 M i. James N. CAMDEN was born in 1897 in White Bead, Garvin, Oklahoma, United States.

476 F ii. Joan CAMDEN

477 M iii. Leroy Green CAMDEN was born on 25 Feb 1901 in Paoli, Garvin, Oklahoma, United States. He died in 1953 in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, United States.

**HISTORY:** In April 1889, Jeff Reed (a native Texan) was appointed to carry the mail from Stonewall to Center, two small communities in the Indian Territory. With his family and his stock he sought a place for a home on a prairie midway between the two points. He found that place in a pleasant setting, erecting a log house and starting Reed’s Store. Other settlers soon came along and built homes nearby. In 1891, a post office was established and named after Reed’s oldest daughter - Ada.

Ada was incorporated as a city in 1901. Today, Ada is a conservative, quality-oriented community located in the rolling hills of southeastern Oklahoma. Ada is a unique place, and one of Oklahoma’s premier’s small cities. Ada is big enough to offer big-city amenities, such as a four-year university, yet small enough to be cozy, providing a safe place to raise a family. Ada is also home to a world-class EPA water laboratory, the State’s law-enforcement training center, and is the capital of the Chickasaw Nation Indian tribe.

The people who live in Ada are its greatest resource. Newcomers are quickly welcomed into the community, which thrives on the close-knit bonds of its residents. The spirit of friendship is very strong. “When I talk about Ada, I always start with the people,” said City Manager David Hathcoat.
Leroy married Mabel Bernice DAVENPORT in 1924 in Ada, Pontotoc, Oklahoma, United States. Mabel was born on 8 Jan 1907 in Wayne, McClain, Oklahoma, United States. She died on 19 Apr 1986 in Oklahoma City, Canadian, Oklahoma, United States.

478 M  iv. Kenneth A. CAMDEN was born on 3 Mar 1903 in White Bead, Garvin, Oklahoma, United States. He died in 1970 in Santa Cruz, California, United States.

479 F  v. Ina E. CAMDEN

480 F  vi. Dorothea CAMDEN

192. Archibald Leonard FOSTER (Elliott Rutherford, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 3 Dec 1851 in Rutherford, Tennessee, United States. He died on 11 Aug 1932 in Wise, Texas, United States. He was buried in Cottonwood Cemetery, Wise, Texas, United States.

CENSUS:  1870 US Fed Census - Erie, Mcdonald, Missouri.

CENSUS:  1900 US Fed Census - Archibald listed as Arch age 48 married to Louisa for 5 years with 3 children born & 3 living with them. Louisa age 25 born in Texas as were her parents probably deceased because Clara Phillips age 13 was living with them also. Three children Edna age 4, Archie age 2, Elliott age 4 months all born in Texas.


CENSUS:  1930 US Fed Census - Arch age 79 owns a radio lives on a farm he owns never served in military and first married at age 35, wife Louisa age 55 first married at age 21, daughter Mary Lou age 15 living in household. Son Elliott Foster lives nearby with his family.

SOURCES:  Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #104, Submission Search: 2952618-
Archibald married (1) Mary Louisa PHILLIPS in 1894 in Justice Precinct 1, District 133, Wise, Texas, United States. Mary was born in Aug 1874 in Texas, United States. She died on 25 Mar 1937 in Wise, Texas, United States.

**SOURCES:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #104, Pin #803027

Archibald and Mary had the following children:

481 F i. Edna FOSTER was born in Dec 1895 in Wise, Texas, United States.

+ 482 M ii. Archie Harold FOSTER was born on 16 Dec 1897. He died on 6 Mar 1967.

+ 483 M iii. Elliott Rutherford FOSTER was born on 8 Jan 1900. He died on 21 May 1985.

484 M iv. Richard T. FOSTER was born in 1904. He died on 20 Nov 1926 in Missouri, United States.

485 F v. Mary Lou FOSTER

Archibald married (2), about 1886 in Tennessee, United States. was born about 1855 in Tennessee, United States.

They had the following children:

486 F vi. M A FOSTER

487 F vii. Elena FOSTER

488 F viii. Rita FOSTER
195. William Sherman FOSTER “Bill” (Elliott Rutherford, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 12 Apr 1866 in Kansas, United States. He died in 1930 in Missouri, United States.

**MISC_NOTES:** Occupation: Miner for Zims Mines in Jasper, Missouri


**CENSUS:** 1930 US Fed Census, Page 210, sheet 3A, 28 Apr 1930, Waco, Jasper, Missouri, William S, age 64, miner for Zims Mines, Maggie E age 57, Evadeen age 23, Roxie C. Age 22, Freda E. 19, Jack A. age 16 all kids were born in Missouri.

William married Margaret Eliza EDMISTON ”Maggie” daughter of Richard B EDMISTEN and Eliza Catherine RHODES in Jun 1891 in Goodman, McDonald, Missouri, United States. Margaret was born on 21 Jul 1873 in Goodman, McDonald, Missouri, United States. She died in 1930.

Found 10 children of Margaret Eliza Edmiston and William Sherman Foster.
Children -
Eliza Iona Foster Oct 1891 in [city], [county], MO, USA
Vernell Foster Aug 1894 in [city], [county], MO, USA
Elliott Leroy Foster 7 Sep 1896 in Goodman, McDonald, MO, USA
Bonnie Ola Foster 6 Mar 1898 in Joplin, [county], MO, USA
Harold W Foster 1902 in [city], [county], MO, USA
Evadeen Foster 1906 in Waco, Jasper, MO, USA
Roxie C Foster 5 Dec 1908 in Jasper, [county], MO, USA
Freda E Foster 1911 in Jasper, [county], MO, USA
Jack A Foster 1913 in Jasper, [county], MO, USA

SOURCES: GEDCOM File: 1921196.ged Author: Thomas Matthew Osborn Miami, OK 74354 Date: 18 Feb 2002

William and Margaret had the following children:

* 491 F i. Eliza Iona FOSTER was born on 24 Oct 1891. She died in Aug 1972.
* 492 M ii. Vernell FOSTER was born in Aug 1894.
* 493 M iii. Elliott Leroy FOSTER was born on 7 Sep 1896. He died on 6 Feb 1936.
* 494 F iv. Bonnie Ola FOSTER was born on 6 Mar 1898. She died on 15 Oct 1991.
* 496 F vi. Abigail P. FOSTER
vii. **Evadeen FOSTER** was born in 1906 in Waco, Jasper, Missouri, United States. She died on 13 Nov 2002 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, United States. Evadeen married **Leon PAGUETTE** Leon was born on 30 Jan 1903 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, United States. He died in Dec 1981 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, United States.

viii. **Roxie C. FOSTER** was born on 5 Dec 1908 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States. He died in Nov 1993 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

ix. **Freda E. FOSTER** was born in 1911 in Jasper, Missouri, United States. She died in 1935 in Missouri, United States.

x. **Jack A. FOSTER** was born in 1913 in Jasper, Missouri, United States. He died in 1930 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, United States.

196. **Joseph Peterson FOSTER** (Elliott Rutherford, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 26 Jul 1869 in Kansas, United States. He died on 22 Dec 1938 in Decatur, Wise, Texas, United States. He was buried on 24 Dec 1938 in Cottonwood Cemetery, Wise, Texas, United States.

Joseph married **Sara Elizabeth BAGBY** on 4 Oct 1896 in Decatur, Wise, Texas, United States. Sara was born on 5 Sep 1872 in Missouri, United States. She died in 1964 in Snyder, Scurry, Texas, United States. She was buried on 27 Feb 1965.


Found the 6 children of Sara Elizabeth Bagby and Joseph Peterson Foster on One World Tree on [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)

Effie Gertrude Foster F 13 Jan 1899 in Decatur, Wise, TX, USA
Cora May Foster F 6 Aug 1897 in Decatur, Wise, TX, USA
Floyd Relford Foster M 29 Aug 1901 in [city], Wise, TX, USA
Burley David Foster M 3 Nov 1903 in [city], [county], OK, USA
Ruth Beatrice Foster F 5 Jul 1910
Ruby Ellen Foster F 5 Jul 1910

**BIRTH:** alternate place Fannin, Tennessee
Joseph and Sara had the following children:

+ 501 F  
  i. **Cora Mae FOSTER was born** on 6 Aug 1897. She died on 9 Dec 1973.

+ 502 F  
  ii. **Effie Gertrude FOSTER was born** on 13 Jan 1899. She died on 24 May 1997.

  503 M  
  iii. **Floyd Relford FOSTER was born** on 29 Aug 1901 in Wise, Texas, United States. He died on 11 May 1923 in Allison, Wheeler, Texas, United States.

+ 504 M  
  iv. **Burley David FOSTER was born** on 3 Nov 1903. He died in Dec 1981.

  505 F  
  v. **Ruby Ellen FOSTER was born** on 5 Jul 1910. She died on 23 Sep 1933 in Wise, Texas, United States.

+ 506 F  
  vi. **Ruth Beatrice FOSTER was born** on 5 Jul 1910. She died on 2 Jun 1997.

198. **William WEST** (Katherine WILLIAMS, Elizabeth Harwood FOSTER, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 6 Jun 1828 in Hopkins, Kentucky, United States. He died on 16 Nov 1909 in Alberta, Canada.

WEBSITE:  [http://awt.ancestry.co.uk/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mad-god&id=I02754&ti=5538](http://awt.ancestry.co.uk/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mad-god&id=I02754&ti=5538) ID: I02754 Name: WILLIAM WEST  
Sex: M  
BIRTH: 6 JUN 1828 in HOPKIN, KENTUCKY  
DEATH: 16 JUN 1909 in MOUNTAIN VIEW, ABERTA, CANADA  
Note: William West was born on June 6, 1829 in Hopkins Co. Kentucky. He died on June 16 1909 in Mountain View, Alberta, Canada. William, the oldest son of Hardin West, planned to become a preacher in Missouri, but he heard of the gold rush in California and decided to go out there and seek his fortune.

Apparently he was married at the time and had a small son. His wife did not want any part of going to California so they divided up their property and were divorced. William went to California, but it was never learned whether or not he made his fortune. When he decided to leave California he came back through Utah on his way to Missouri. He joined up with a group of Mormon settlers and became a follower of that faith. He remarried and did not return to Missouri at the time. In the mid to late 1870’s William made a journey back to Kentucky and
Missouri. He kept a journal of all his travels on the way. In his journal is recorded all the names of his brothers and sister and his parents. He named Katherine Williams West as his mother and made records of all of her people. (His record contains birth dates, marriages and the dates of deaths that had occurred in his family. It did not give the date his father and mother were married.) William lived in Utah, Missouri, Idaho, and Alberta, Canada. Parents: Hardin WEST and Katherine WILLIAMS.

**MARRIAGE**: He married Sarah Jane Blize on July 23 1850. He was divorced from Sarah Jane Blize. His Father: HARDIN WEST b: 4 JUN 1809 in PENDLETON, ANDERSON, SOUTH CAROLINA Mother: KATHERINE WILLIAMS b: 17 MAY 1812 in BRUNSWICK, VA.

Marriage 1 SARA JANE BLIZE b: 19 JUL 1832 in MILLER CO. MISSOURI Married: 23 JUL 1848 in MILLER CO. MISSOURI

Marriage 2 ANN ARNOLD OR ARNELL b: 17 DEC 1837 in NEWTON, CAMBRIDGE, ENGLAND Married: 14 NOV 1868 in SALT LAKE, SALT LAKE, UTAH

Children:
ELIZA JANE WEST b: 21 AUG 1869 in RANDOLPH, UT.
KATHERINE ELIZABETH WEST b: 1871
EMELINE WEST b: 1873
FAITHFUL AGNES A. WEST b: 1874
WILLIAM MARK A. WEST b: 1877
JARED ARNELL WEST b: 1879
HARDEN LUKE WEST b: 1880
ELLA ARNELL WEST b: 1882

Marriage 3 MARY ELIZABETH TAYLOR Married: 2 MAY 1883

William married Mary Elizabeth Catherine TAYLOR daughter of Werner Hocke TAYLOR and Helena BLACKMAN on 3 May 1883. Mary was born on 22 Jul 1871 in Devonshire, England, United Kingdom. She died on 20 May 1931 in Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada.

They had the following children:
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

+ 507 F   i. Minnie WEST was born on 11 Mar 1884. She died on 10 Jan 1929.

199. William Monroe FOSTER (Charles Granderson, Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 30 Mar 1836 in Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. He died on 23 Nov 1923 in Bear Creek, Montgomery, Missouri, United States. He was buried in New Providence, Montgomery, Missouri, United States.

   HISTORY: Old Monroe, Missouri, From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia. Old Monroe is a city in Lincoln County, Missouri, Missouri, United States. The population was 250 at the 2000 Census. Old Monroe is located at 38°55'55" N, 90°44'53" W. According to the United States Census Bureau, the city has a total area of 0.4 km² (0.2 mi², all land.

   CENSUS: 1860 US Fed Census, Monroe, Lincoln County, Missouri. William living next door to his father Charles G, Uncle John & Grandfather Beverly Foster. William was age 26, farmer land value $1,500 born in Missouri. His wife is H. A. Foster age 19 born in Missouri. Eliza A. and 1 and Charles S. age 2 months bot...

William married Harriet Anne GROSHONG daughter of Jacob De Clement GROSHONG and Eliza Jane NICHOLS on 7 Dec 1857 in Clarksville, Pike, Missouri, United States. Harriet was born on 7 Jan 1841 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. She died on 23 Aug 1913 in New Providence, Montgomery, Missouri, United States. She was buried in New Providence, Montgomery, Missouri, United States.

They had the following children:

508 F   i. Elizabeth Ann Eliza FOSTER was born on 14 Oct 1858 in Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. She died on 22 Dec 1940 in Hillsboro, Traill, North Dakota, United States. She was buried in Hillsboro, Traill, North Dakota, United States. Alternate marriage date 15 Dec 1885.

   Elizabeth married (1) Joseph Winfield Scott GADBERRY on 4 Dec 1879 in Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. Joseph was born in 1854 in , Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

   Elizabeth married (2) William Nicholas DEGARNER on 15 Feb 1885. William was born about 1843/1856.
ii. **Charles Samuel FOSTER** was born on 4 Apr 1860 in Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. He died on 6 Mar 1884 in Highland Prairie, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. He was buried in Highland Prairie, Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

+ iii. **Mary M. Belinda FOSTER** was born on 25 Apr 1862. She died on 25 Apr 1938.

iv. **Jacob deClement FOSTER** was born on 8 Jan 1864 in Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. He died on 14 Aug 1887 in Highland Prairie, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. He was buried in Highland Prairie, Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

+ v. **William Monroe FOSTER Jr** was born on 8 Aug 1867. He died on 26 Jan 1958.

vi. **Susan Martha FOSTER** was born on 22 Jul 1870 in Moscow Mills, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. She died on 31 Jul 1891 in Montgomery, Missouri, United States. Susan married **Charles Edward SNARR** son of Josiah SNARR and Phoebe HARRELL on 3 Dec 1890 in Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. Charles was born in 1868 in Harrison, Indiana, United States. He died on 24 May 1951 in Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

vii. **Beverly Zebidee FOSTER** was born on 15 Nov 1872 in Moscow Mills, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. He died on 12 Aug 1859 in New Providence, Montgomery, Missouri, United States.

Beverly married (1) **Ethel Trail TUCKER** on 11 May 1899 in Montgomery City, Montgomery, Missouri, United States. Ethel was born about 1874/1887.

Beverly married (2) **Kittie Ola BLUE** on 22 Dec 1914 in Montgomery City, Montgomery, Missouri, United States. Kittie was born about 1874/1887.

+ viii. **Flora Bashala FOSTER** was born on 17 Dec 1874. She died on 15 Apr 1913.
ix. **James Elmer FOSTER** was born on 13 Sep 1877 in Moscow Mills, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. He died on 9 Oct 1952 in Montgomery City, Montgomery, Missouri, United States. He was buried in Bellflower Cemetery, Montgomery, Missouri, United States.

James married **Mary Emma ZUMWALT** on 23 Mar 1902. Mary was born about 1879/1886.

x. **Herman Adelbert FOSTER** was born on 9 Nov 1879 in Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. He died on 31 May 1956 in Alhambra, Los Angeles, California, United States.

**WEBSITE:** (18 Sept 2002): [http://www.genealogy.com](http://www.genealogy.com) found in World Family Tree Volume 38, Tree 717

Herman married **Frances Georgia May SAILOR** on 25 Aug 1903 in Montgomery City, Montgomery, Missouri, United States. Frances was born about 1881 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

xi. **Etta Verah FOSTER** was born on 20 Aug 1882 in Moscow Mills, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. She died on 13 Jan 1977 in Moultrie, Moultrie, Illinois, United States. She was buried in Visalia District Cemetery, Visalia, Tulare, California, United States.

Etta married **Ed PORTER** on 7 Dec 1907. Ed was born about 1880.

211. **John Henry FOSTER** (Beverly B., Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 4 Aug 1843 in Pike, Stoddard, Missouri, United States. He died on 7 Mar 1891 in Dog Tooth, Alexander, Illinois, United States.

**MISC_NOTES:**


**CENSUS:**
1870 US Fed Census Dogtooth Precinct, Alexander, Illinois, John H Foster age 27 farmer of $400 valued land born in Missouri; Elizabeth age 26 born in Kentucky; John F. Foster age 4 born in Illinois; Cornelius Foster age 2 born in Illinois. Several families in...
this very small precinct were born in Kentucky and may turn out to be Elizabeth’s relatives. By 1880 John Henry Foster has remarried but Elizabeth and John F. Foster are missing. Cornelius is found among the children of the new family.

CENSUS: 1880 US Fed Census District 4, Dog Tooth, Alexander, Illinois, John H. Foster age 37 farmer born in Missouri; Milissa C. wife age 36 born in Illinois keeping house; Cornelius age 11 son working on farm; Adaline age 9 daughter born in Illinois; Julia age 7 daughter could read but not write; Beverly age 5 son could not read or write; Charles E. Taff age 25 not related but living in household was a Blacksmith born in New York, as were both of his parents New York. About 50 people lived here. 80% were born in Illinois with a few from New York and Ireland.

MISC_NOTES: John married (1) Melissa Caroline Whitaker DAVIS about 1870 in Dog Tooth, Alexander, Illinois, United States. Melissa was born about 1844 in, Illinois, United States. She died in Dog Tooth, Alexander, Illinois, United States.

They had the following children:

519 F i. Adaline E. FOSTER was born about 1871 in Dog Tooth, Alexander, Illinois, United States. She died in 1933.

520 F ii. Adopf E. FOSTER was born in Feb 1872.

521 F iii. Julia Caroline FOSTER was born on 12 May 1874. She died on 19 Feb 1893.


CENSUS: 1900 US Fed Census, Goose Island, Alexander, Illinois, Roll: T623 237; Page 5A, Enumeration District 11, (7th day of June) and married on the 19th day of August). A Clinton E. Miller is living next door but I don’t see a Loretta Caroline Miller age 22. Beverly is living with his half-brother Cornelius O. Foster age 31 and his wife and two children.
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California) 
Modified Register Format 

Beverly married Loretta Caroline MILLER daughter of George MILLER and Martha Matilda MILLER on 19 Aug 1900 in Pulaski, Illinois, United States. Loretta was born about 1878 in Alexander, Illinois, United States.


  CENSUS: 1900 US Fed Census District 11, Goose Island, Alexander, Illinois, John H. Foster age 21 born in Illinois and just married in past year to Nellie age 19 also born in Illinois. Living next door is a Thomas B. Foster age 54 born in Missouri and his parents both born in Missouri. He is married to a T Julia E. age 37 married 18 years, gave birth to 4 children with only one living, a Henry L. Foster age 5 born in Illinois. They have a black servant Ethe McDouval age 20 living with them. Also, a son of Thomas B. named Robert W. Foster and 31 born in Missouri possibly to a first marriage of Thomas.

John married Jeanette Mae PARKER in 1899 in , Illinois, United States. Jeanette was born in May 1881 in Alexander, Illinois, United States.

+ 524 M  vi.  Harry Meredith FOSTER was born on 21 Aug 1881. He died in Mar 1913.

John married (2) Elizabeth about 1865 in Dog Tooth, Alexander, Illinois, United States. Elizabeth was born about 1844 in, Kentucky, United States. She died about 1868 in Dog Tooth, Alexander, Illinois, United States.

They had the following children:


+ 526 M  viii.  Cornelius O. FOSTER was born in Dec 1868.
214. **Franklin Pierce FOSTER** (Beverly B., Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 5 Aug 1851 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, United States. He died on 22 Mar 1935 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, United States. He was buried on 23 Mar 1935 in Fairmont Cemetery, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, United States.

**WEBSITE:** (2 Oct 2002):  [www.genealogy.com](http://www.genealogy.com) World Family Tree, Volume 85, Tree 573, Many descendants of the 1800 Foster Family in Missouri, etc.

**WILL:** Stoddard County Probate Records, Book B, p 351:  Pride R Bradshaw accepted appointment as guardian of estate of Franklin Foster with $100 bond--witnesses Jacob Foster and William W Hicks.

**WILL:** Stoddard County Probate #512H. 26 Apr 1893, rec’d $33.15 from Nancy Taylor’s (wife of Abraham) estate (Mary Jane Taylor’s portion)

**CENSUS:** Frank & son Fred listed twice on 1900  
**CENSUS:** Cape County, Cape City, Cape Twp (Missouri, vol 16, sheet 15, ED 25, line 63) listed Frank B, Mary J, Harry W, Frederick E, Ernest B, Moses F, and one servant; Stoddard County, Pike Twp (Mo, vol 108, sheet 4, ED 131, line 55) listed Frank P and Fred Foster as well as Billie (Bettie) and Nancy Carter--both listed as "sisters-in-law". (We don't have this Census image)

**SOURCES:** Power of attorney for inheritance from Beverly Foster, Lincoln County, Missouri, Deed Bok 4, page 538;

**DEATH:** Missouri Death Certificate, File No. 8342, Registered No. 82. Died of Lobar Pneumonia, complicated by "chru? Carditis, prostate hypertrophy, uremia"

**DEATH:** Bloomfield Vindicator. Obituary on March? 1935 (within one week of death on the 22nd)

**WILL:** dated 14 Aug 1928, proved 26 Mar 1935--copy made but no citation included--should be in Cape Girardeau Will Books, somewhere. (Found a note made by Sam Foster that states it is in Will Record F, page 115)
Frank shot Johnson Hardin 31 Jul 1903 in Ardeola. Was tried for murder in Sep 1903. Apparently it was justified since Frank never served time.

HISTORY: 3 stories, hotel - Areola - age 9 Civil War house stripped took Frank to Old Piketon Battle of Round Pond escaped barefoot - climbed tree saw entire battle - gave report to St Louis paper - 3rd grade education - asked to run for governor (History of Missouri - 2 vol) - REF notes.

DEATH: Frank P Foster death certificate  Author: Missouri State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics Comments: CALN File #8342 15 Apr 1935

Franklin married (1) Margaret Ann SMITH on 20 Oct 1872 in Stoddard, Missouri, United States. Margaret was born on 1 Sep 1855. She died on 8 Mar 1876 in Stoddard, Missouri, United States.

DEATH: According to "Stoddard County Cemeteries, 1842-1871", published by the Stoddard County Historical Society, Margaret's tombstone states she was age 20 when she died.

Alt. Born September 01, 1855 Tennessee

SOURCE: Foster.FTW Medium: Other Date of Import: Jul 11, 2001

Alt. Died March 08, 1876, Stoddard, Missouri Burial Darris Cemetery, Bell City, Mo.

Alt. Burial Dorris Cemetery, Stoddard, Missouri

MARRIAGE: Franklin P. Foster found in: Missouri, 1851-1900 Marriage Index

Gender: Male _Spouse: Margaret H. Smith _Marriage Date: Oct 20, 1872 _County: Stoddard _More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1006817 - 1006818

Franklin and Margaret had the following children:
+ 527 F  i. Clara Adelide FOSTER was born on 28 Dec 1874. She died on 20 Feb 1953.

Franklin married (2) Nancy Jane TAYLOR on 1 Oct 1876 in Stoddard, Missouri, United States. Nancy was born on 11 Aug 1856 in Stoddard, Missouri, United States. She died on 11 Apr 1881 in Stoddard, Missouri, United States.

PROBATE: (Jacob Taylor - father) Prior P Reed was her guardian. Stoddard County Probate #7 0H.

CENSUS: listed as family #53 in 1870 Federal Census in Stoddard County--living with grandmother, Nancy Taylor. (We don't have this Census image)

MARRIAGE: Stoddard County Marriage Book 1, page 260

Alt. Born August 11, 1856, Stoddard, Missouri

Burial Dorris Cemetery, Stoddard, Missouri

Franklin and Nancy had the following children:

+ 528 F  ii. Ara E. FOSTER was born on 17 Nov 1877. She died on 4 Feb 1944.

Franklin married 51(3) Mary Jane TAYLOR daughter of James TAYLOR and Nancy I. LANE on 21 May 1882 in Stoddard, Missouri, United States. Mary was born on 21 Jul 1862 in Stoddard, Missouri, United States. She died on 7 Aug 1905.

BIRTH: on his affidavit for a birth certificate, E. B. "Toby" Foster states his mother's name as Mary Jane not Mary James. Mary Jane is also the name listed on his death certificate as his mother.

WILL: (James M Taylor - father) final probate settlement - signed document naming Prior P Reed as Guardian, dated 26 July 1880. Stoddard County Probate #290A
WILL:  (Nancy Taylor - grandmother) received $11.05 from estate on 26Apr 1893. Stoddard County Probate #512H.

MARRIAGE:  Stoddard County Marriage Book 2, page 71--listed as "Mollie" Taylor. (Molly was a common Nickname for Mary.)

DEATH:  died in a runaway carriage accident. According to hearsay, Toby was in the carriage with her at the time.

BIRTH:  Alt. Born July 21, 1862 Castor Twp, Stoddard, Missouri

DEATH:  Alt. Died August 07, 1905
Ardeola, Stoddard, Missouri

BURIAL:  Burial at Fairmont Cemetery, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

MARRIAGE:  Franklin P. Foster found in: Missouri, 1851-1900 Marriage Index
Gender:  Male  Spouse:  Mollie J. Taylor  Marriage Date:  May 21, 1882  County:  Stoddard  More About:  This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1006817 - 1006818

Franklin and Mary had the following children:

529 M  iii.  Harry Walker FOSTER was born on 1 May 1884 in Pike, Stoddard, Missouri, United States. He died in Oct 1966 in Bell City, Stoddard, Missouri, United States.

BIRTH:  Stoddard County Record of Births, entry #269

MARRIAGE:  Harry married (1) Gertie BOLLINGER  about 1901/1934. Gertie was born about 1880/1900. She died about 1901/1984.

MARRIAGE:  Harry married (2) Bertha UHL about 1901/1934. Bertha was born about 1880/1900. She died about 1901/1984.
iv. Frederick Edward FOSTER was born in Nov 1886 in Stoddard, Missouri, United States. He died after 1903.

**MARRIAGE:** Frederick married Veda Beatrice COBB on 23 Dec 1908 in Bloomfield, Stoddard, Missouri, United States. Veda was born about 1882/1902. She died about 1903/1986.

v. Ernest Brown FOSTER was born on 7 Sep 1891. He died on 6 Jun 1967.

vi. Moses F. FOSTER was born in Nov 1895 in Stoddard, Missouri, United States. He died about 1912/1985 in Louisiana, United States.

Moses married Gladys HENDRICKSON

vii. Zelma FOSTER was born on 11 Sep 1887 in Stoddard, Missouri, United States. She died on 15 Aug 1890 in Stoddard, Missouri, United States.

**MISC_NOTES:** Found this child listed in the Stoddard County Historical Society Cemetery book (1992 Ed). The years were not clear--they listed them as 188? And 189?. I'm guessing that she was Mary's child instead of Nancy's. (According to Marla Peiper, the stone is cleanly broken at the point where the years should have been.)

**DEATH:** Burial at Daris Cemetery, Bell City, Missouri or in Aug 1890 in Dorris Cemetery in Stoddard, Missouri.

viii. Wadie M. FOSTER was born on 13 Sep 1889. She died on 28 Jul 1890.

Alt. Born September 13, 1889, Stoddard, Missouri

Alt. Died July 28, 1890, Stoddard, Missouri
Burial
Daris Cemetery, Bell city, Mo.

Alt. Burial    July 1890
Dorris Cemetery, Stoddard, Missouri

Franklin married (4) Martha Ellen MCQUEEN on 7 Jun 1906 in Dexter, Stoddard, Missouri, United States. Martha was born on 3 Oct 1889. She died on 21 Dec 1973 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, United States.

Alt. Died December 21, 1973
Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri

Social Security Number
487-50-2221 Missouri

Burial Fairmont Cemetery, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Alt. Burial Fairmount Cemetery, Cape Girardeau, Missouri

Franklin and Martha had the following children:

535 F   ix.  Harriet McQueen FOSTER

Burial at the Fairmount Cemetery, Cape Girardeau, Missouri

536 M   x.  Norbert FOSTER
Norbert married Dorothy MERCER

22 January 2009

Send corrections & proof sources to Gary Foster by E-mail mailto:garyfoster@surnames.com
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

537 M  xi.  Franklin Pierce FOSTER
Franklin married Caroline OMOHANDRO

538 F  xii.  Clarissa Aline FOSTER
Clarissa married Delmar COBBLE

539 M  xiii.  Glenn B. FOSTER
Glenn married Lena MADUCE

540 F  xiv.  Margaret Ellen FOSTER
Margaret married Ben ROBERTS

541 F  xv.  Martha Lou FOSTER
Martha married Charles MCGINTY

217. James A. MILLER (Emily P. FOSTER, Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 21 Nov 1836 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. He died on 16 Dec 1894 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

CENSUS: 1880 Federal Census, U.S. Federal Government Page: Missouri, Lincoln County, Clark Twp, ED 89, p 18B_Dwelling 156; family 165. James A Miller, 43, farmer, born in Missouri, father born in North Carolina; Annie, 34, wife, keeping house, born in North Carolina; William, 16, son, at home, attended school; Bellie, 14, daughter, at home, attended school; Charles, 8, son, at home, attended school; Mary, 4, daughter, at home. All children were born in Virginia, father in Missouri, mother in North Carolina. Also included in the household: Johnny Lont, 59, boarder, widowed, brick mason, born in Ireland. Copy of Census page in notebooks.
(We don’t have this Census image)

James married Sarah Anna OWEN in 1857/1883. Sarah was born on 4 Sep 1845 in North Carolina, United States. She died on 12 Mar 1912 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States.
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

They had the following children:

542 M  i.  **William MILLER was born** about 1864 in Virginia, United States.

542 M  i.  **William MILLER was born** about 1864 in Virginia, United States.

543 F  ii.  **Bellie MILLER was born** about 1866 in Virginia, United States.

544 M  iii.  **Charles MILLER was born** about 1872 in Virginia, United States.

545 F  iv.  **Mary MILLER was born** about 1876 in Virginia, United States.

231. **Theodore M. FOSTER** 55, 56, 57 (John Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born in Jun 1860 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. He died about 1922 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

**WILL:** Recorded in Lincoln County Will Book 9, p 121. Made 5 Sep 1922; proved 12 Oct 1922.

Theodore married 58 **Elizabeth W ABBOTT** on 19 Apr 1885 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. Elizabeth was born about 1865 in Missouri, United States.

They had the following children:

546 F  i.  ?

238. **Emma FOSTER** (Beverly Ransome, Samuel, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 11 Jun 1859 in Tennessee, United States. She died on 27 Jun 1897 in Tennessee, United States.
Emma married Joseph Hopkins CUNNINGHAM on 8 Dec 1880 in Gibson, Tennessee, United States. Joseph was born on 21 Mar 1859 in Tennessee, United States. He died on 11 Feb 1910 in Tennessee, United States.

They had the following children:

547 M  i.  Benjamin CUNNINGHAM was born about 1878

548 M  ii. Claude CUNNINGHAM was born about 1878

549 M  iii. Sadie CUNNINGHAM was born about 1878

550 M  iv. Earnest CUNNINGHAM was born in 1878

245. Florence FOSTER (Beverly Ransome, Samuel, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born\textsuperscript{59} in 1874 in Gibson, Tennessee, United States. She died\textsuperscript{60} in 1897 in Gibson, Tennessee, United States.

Florence married\textsuperscript{61} George Swinbourne CUNNINGHAM on 8 Jun 1892 in Gibson, Tennessee, United States. George was born on 11 Oct 1860 in Milam, Gibson, Tennessee, United States. He died on 31 Mar 1938 in Knoxville, Marion, Iowa, United States.

They had the following children:

551 M  i.  Carl William CUNNINGHAM was born in May 1893 in , Colorado, United States. He died on 22 Aug 1932 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, United States.
   Carl married Kate GALLAGHER in 1918 in , Colorado, United States. Kate was born about 1880/1902. She died about 1923/1991.

552 M  ii. Joe CUNNINGHAM was born about 1895 in , Colorado, United States. He died about 1895 in Tennessee, United States.

+ 553 M  iii. Earl Rush CUNNINGHAM was born on 11 Dec 1896. He died on 1 Feb 1967.
251. **Fenton Garland FOSTER** (Nancy Ann FOSTER, Richard, Peter Garnett, Richard) was born about 1838 in North Carolina, United States.

**CENSUS:** 1880 Sandy Creek, Franklin County, North Carolina. All Children listed on 1880 Sandy Creek, Franklin County, North Carolina Census except Helen Montague. Another child listed as Mary born abt 1867 in North Carolina. *(We don’t have this Census image)*

Fenton married **Helen Jones MONTAGUE** on 2 Nov 1857 in Wake, North Carolina, United States. Helen was born about 1838 in North Carolina, United States.

They had the following children:

- **554 F** i. **Minnie Fentona FOSTER** was born on 5 Oct 1860 in Ashe, North Carolina, United States. She died on 16 Jun 1942. Minnie married **Minter M. BLEVINS**

- **555 M** ii. **Fenton Garland FOSTER** was born about 1862 in North Carolina, United States. **CENSUS:** 1880 Sandy Creek, Franklin County, North Carolina (Listed as an 18 year old). *(We don’t have this Census image)*

- **556 F** iii. **Priscilla Williams FOSTER** was born about 1863 in North Carolina, United States. **CENSUS:** 1880 Sandy Creek, Franklin County, North Carolina (Listed as a 17 year old). *(We need this Census Digital Image)*

- **557 F** iv. **Lucie Elizabeth FOSTER** was born about 1865 in North Carolina, United States. **CENSUS:** 1880 Sandy Creek, Franklin County, North Carolina (Listed...
v. Kitty Gayle FOSTER was born about 1868 in North Carolina, United States.

CENSUS: 1880 Sandy Creek, Franklin County, North Carolina (Listed as a 12 year old). (We need this Census Digital Image)

vi. Augustus John FOSTER II was born\(^ {65}\) about 1870 in Sylva, Jackson, North Carolina, United States.

CENSUS: 1880 Sandy Creek, Franklin County, North Carolina (Listed as a 10 year old). (We need this Census Digital Image)

Augustus married Grace KIBBY.

vii. Omega Hardin FOSTER was born about 1873 in North Carolina, United States.

CENSUS: 1880 Sandy Creek, Franklin County, North Carolina (Listed as a 7 year old). (We need this Census Digital Image)

Omega married Linfred DUNBAR

viii. Charles Beverly FOSTER was born\(^ {66}\) on 4 Nov 1874 in Louisburg, Wake, North Carolina, United States. He died \(^ {67}\) on 29 Mar 1963.

CENSUS: 1880 Sandy Creek, Franklin County, North Carolina (Listed as a 6 year old). (We need this Census Digital Image)

ix. Helen Montague FOSTER
Helen married Arthur YOUNG


Mary married Fornifold Hopkins JARMAN

They had the following children:

563 F   i. Corea Augusta JARMAN
564 F   ii. Mary Ann JARMAN
565 F   iii. Sarah Estelle JARMAN
566 M   iv. Augustus John JARMAN
567 F   v. Louila Elizabeth JARMAN
568 M   vi. Victor Foster JARMAN

261. Richard Debnam FOSTER (Joseph Finch, Richard, Peter Garnett, Richard) was born in Apr 1867 in North Carolina, United States.

Richard married Irene MILLER about 1900 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. Irene was born in Oct 1867 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

**MISC_NOTES:** A Frederick T. Miller came to Westville, Mathews, Virginia as an immigrant from Germany. I am not sure how he relates but the Millers show up often in this area after that.

Richard and Irene had the following children:
569 M  i.  Alvin M. FOSTER

570 F  ii.  Eloise FOSTER

571 F  iii.  Vivian P. FOSTER

263. Henry Howett FOSTER (Joseph Finch, Richard, Peter Garnett, Richard) was born on 12 Sep 1851 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. He died on 1 Apr 1930 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

CENSUS:  pg1 and pg2 1900 US Fed Census, Westville, Matthews, Virginia. Henry Howett Foster is listed with his wife Madeline and 5 children but says that only 3 children were born of Madeline. I suspect two families of children. Mary Foster is listed as his daughter at age 18. On the 1910 Census Mary Shafer is listed as… Page 2 lists 4 children all white and sons or daughters of Henry.

CENSUS:  1910 US Fed Census, Westville, Matthews, Virginia. Henry Howett Foster is listed as age 58 widowed, an Oysterman with a son Alonzo age 22 an Oysterman, a son Benjamin age 27 a sailor, Laura age 18 and Mary Shafer a black house servant. Madeline is deceased.


Henry married Madeline DEBNAM on 21 Dec 1871 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. Madeline was born in Nov 1851 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. She died before 1910 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

They had the following children:

They and Madeline had the following children:

572 M  i.  Nathaniel D. FOSTER was born in Aug 1877 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

CENSUS: 1900 US Fed Census lists Nathaniel age 22 as a Sailor in his Father's household. I suspect his mother was the first wife of Henry Howett Foster because the same census says that the wife of Henry Howett Foster only had 3 children yet 5 children are listed and Nathaniel is the oldest child. (We need this Census Digital Image)

573 F ii. Mary Foster SHAFER was born in Feb 1882 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

574 M iii. Benjamin W. FOSTER was born in Aug 1882 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

575 M iv. Alonzo T. FOSTER was born in Oct 1888 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

576 F v. Laura B. FOSTER was born in Jan 1890 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

265. Joseph Finch FOSTER Jr (Joseph Finch, Richard, Peter Garnett, Richard) was born in Sep 1856 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. He died 68 in 1927 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. He was buried in Providence Cemetery, Mathews, Virginia, United States.

CENSUS: 1880 US Fed Census, Westville, Matthews County, Virginia. Joseph was living at home with his father Joseph and his step mom. His occupation was that of Oysterman. He was 23 years old and not married. (We need this Census Digital Image)


MARRIAGE: 1910 US Fed Census shows a Joseph F. Foster age 63 Farmer married to an Edna age 35 with 6 children listed ages 1 to 10. Not sure it is possible for our Joseph to have a second family since we don't know when he died. glf

Joseph married (1) Cora E. About 1886 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. Cora was born about 1855 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.
They had the following children:

577 M  i. Neil FOSTER was born about 1887 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

578 F  ii. Elyan FOSTER was born in May 1890 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

Joseph married 70(2) Edna E. BROWNLEY on 14 Oct 1908 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

271. Benjamin Curtis FOSTER (Robert T., Richard, Peter Garnett, Richard) was born on 11 Jan 1853 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. He died on 9 Sep 1907 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. He was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Mathews, Virginia, United States.

CENSUS: 1870 US Fed Census found many people living with Lewis G. Hudgins Benjamin's uncle. Lewis G. Hudgins, age 45, General Retail Merchant, land value $5,000 inherited the estate from his father Lewis. His wife Elizabeth age 33 Keeping House with her mother Ann Sneed age 70 living with them. Lewis children Lewis G Jr age 4, Mary A. age 2 & J. Robert age 1. Also 4 servants. And deceased daughter Elizabeth Ann's 3 children Benjamin Foster age 17 a Clerk, Clarence age 16, and Elizabeth Morris age 7.

CENSUS: 1900 US Fed Census occupation listed as a Traveling Salesman, Age 27 married for 20 years. Wife named as Fannie age 36, Son Gordon age 18 occupation listed as Finishing Salesman, son Freeman age 16 in school. Listed by middle names and nickname for wife.

CENSUS: 1910 US Fed Census, Westville, Mathews County, Virginia. Fanny is head of household age 48 widowed born in Virginia. Her two sons Gordon age 28 Farmer and Freeman age 26 Commercial Traveler all lived together. All were born in Virginia.

Benjamin married Frances FREEMAN daughter of Joseph John FREEMAN and Mary Elizabeth DIGGS on 11 Nov 1880 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. Frances was born in 1862 in North River, Rockingham, Virginia, United States. She died on 8 Apr 1958 in North River, Rockingham, Virginia, United States. Her occupation was listed as Dressmaker.
Benjamin and Frances had the following children:

579 M i. **Robert Gordon FOSTER** was born in Aug 1881 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

   **CENSUS:** 1910 US Fed Census stated his occupation as Farmer.

580 M ii. **Benjamin Freeman FOSTER** was born on 24 Sep 1883.

   **MARRIAGE:** Never Married.
   
   **CENSUS:** 1910 US Fed Census stated his occupation Commercial Traveler.

272. **Clarence FOSTER** (Robert T., Richard, Peter Garnett, Richard) was born on 27 Aug 1854 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. He died on 3 Nov 1915. He was buried in Nov 1915 in Loudin Park Cemetery, Baltimore, Maryland, United States.

   Clarence married **Sarah Eureka DULANY** about 1886.

   They had the following children:

581 M i. **Clarence Dulany FOSTER** was born on 20 Nov 1886.

582 M ii. **William Dulany FOSTER** was born on 7 Mar 1889.

290. **Walter COOKE** (Virginia Harriett FOSTER, Peter, Peter Garnett, Richard).

   Walter married **Molly LITTLEJOHN**

   They had the following children:
Walter and Molly had the following children:

583 M  i.  Thomas Blacknall COOKE II  
Thomas married Mary WOOD

584 M  ii.  Everard COOKE
585 M  iii.  Walter COOKE Jr.

586 M  iv.  Earnest Stapleton COOKE  
Earnest married Lucy BROWER

292. Mary Elizabeth COOKE (Virginia Harriett FOSTER, Peter, Peter Garnett, Richard) was born about 1851 in North Carolina, United States.

   CENSUS:  1880 Louisburg, Franklin County, North Carolina  
   (We need this Census Digital Image)

Mary married Ernest Stapleton FOSTER son of Peter Stapleton FOSTER and Matilda K. WILLIAMS. Ernest was born on 10 Nov 1846 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States. He died on 11 Jun 1904.

   CENSUS:  1880 Louisburg, Franklin County, North Carolina  
   (We need this Census Digital Image)

Ernest and Mary had the following children:

587 F  i.  Lucie Keeble FOSTER was born about 1874 in North Carolina, United States.

588 F  ii.  Matilda Kearney FOSTER was born about 1877 in North Carolina, United States.

589 F  iii.  Virginia Donaldson FOSTER was born on 2 Jun 1879 in North Carolina, United States. She died in 1958.
293. **Lutie COOKE** (Virginia Harriett FOSTER, Peter, Peter Garnett, Richard) was born in 1853 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1914 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States.

Lutie married **Peter William FOSTER** son of Peter Stapleton FOSTER and Matilda K. WILLIAMS on 19 Dec 1889 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Peter was born in 1849 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States. He died in 1920 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States.

**MISC_NOTES:** 1st Cousins - Daughter of Thomas Blacknall Cooke and Virginia Harriet Foster.

Peter and Lutie had the following children:

- 590 M i. **Peter Stapleton Blacknall FOSTER** was born on 29 Dec 1892. He died on 24 Mar 1950.

- 591 M ii. **Ernest FOSTER** was born in Franklin, North Carolina, United States.

- 592 F iii. **Mary Louise FOSTER** was born in Franklin, North Carolina, United States.


Augustus married **Stella BRANCH**

They had the following children:

- 593 M i. **Eugene COOKE**

- 594 M ii. **Buell COOKE**
  
  Buell married **Annie JOHNSON**

296. **Ernest Stapleton FOSTER** (Peter Stapleton, Peter, Peter Garnett, Richard) was born on 10 Nov 1846 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States. He died on 11 Jun 1904.
Ernest married Mary Elizabeth COOKE daughter of Thomas Blacknall COOKE and Virginia Harriett FOSTER. Mary was born about 1851 in North Carolina, United States.

Ernest and Mary had the following children:

595 F   i. Lucie Keeble FOSTER is printed as #587 on page 184.
596 F   ii. Matilda Kearney FOSTER is printed as #588 on page 184.
597 F   iii. Virginia Donaldson FOSTER is printed as #589 on page 184.

297. Peter William FOSTER (Peter Stapleton, Peter, Peter Garnett, Richard) was born in 1849 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States. He died in 1920 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States.

   MISC_NOTES: 1st Cousins - Daughter of Thomas Blacknall Cooke and Virginia Harriett Foster.

Peter married Lutie COOKE daughter of Thomas Blacknall COOKE and Virginia Harriett FOSTER on 19 Dec 1889 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Lutie was born in 1853 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1914 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States.

They had the following children:
298. Mary FOSTER “Mattie” (Peter Stapleton, Peter, Peter Garnett, Richard) was born about 1854 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States.

Mary married Paul CARRAWAY on 12 May 1813.

They had the following children:

601 F i. Lola CARRAWAY.

602 F ii. Daisy CARRAWAY.

299. Matilda Charity FOSTER (Peter Stapleton, Peter, Peter Garnett, Richard) was born on 5 Dec 1855 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States.

Matilda married George W. BROWN on 20 Mar 1873 in Ripley, Missouri, United States.

They had the following children:

603 M i. Foster BROWN

604 F ii. Mary Ozella BROWN was born on 1 Sep 1886.

605 M iii. Peyton James BROWN

606 F iv. Matilda BROWN
607 F  v. Wilmot BROWN

315. Robert Pleasant FOSTER (Omega Hardin, Peter, Peter Garnett, Richard) was born on 26 Jan 1863. He died on 28 Oct 1931.

   Robert married Love HILLIARD

   They had the following children:

   608 M  i. Robert Pleasant FOSTER was born in 1895. He died in 1932.

       DEATH: Died of Strep Throat. glf

   + 609 M  ii. William Hilliard FOSTER was born on 28 Jun 1897. He died on 13 Mar ?.

317. Oscar H. BROWNLEY (James R. BROWNLEY, Mary FOSTER, Peter Garnett, Richard) was born in May 1846 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

   Oscar married Mary F. THRIFT on 17 Dec 1890 in Gloucester, Virginia, United States. Mary was born in Jul 1869 in Gloucester, Virginia, United States.

   They had the following children:

   610 M  i. Thomas W. BROWNLEY was born in Nov 1891 in Petsworth Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, United States.

   611 M  ii. Robert H. BROWNLEY was born in Jun 1894 in Petsworth Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, United States.

330. Elizabeth Susan WHITE (Lucy Gale FOSTER, Josiah, Richard, Richard) was born on 7 Sep 1831 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. She died on 5 Jun 1922 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.
Elizabeth married Frederick RICHARDSON son of John RICHARDSON and Martha Sally HUDGINS on 14 Feb 1859 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. Frederick was born on 21 Jul 1834 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. He died on 30 Oct 1907 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

Frederick and Elizabeth had the following children:

612 M i. George Henry RICHARDSON was born on 2 Dec 1859 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. He died on 14 Dec 1944 in Richmond, Richmond (Independent City), Virginia, United States. He was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia, United States.

WEBSITE: (3 May 2002) on Beverly families at http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/home.html by William Lester Boulineau. His e-mail address is boulinea@newnorth.net and his mailing address is W11366 Cty Rd I, Antigo, WI 54409. Also see http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/d3731.htm#P3731 for Richardson Family info.

George married (1) Bertha VOLKER Bertha was born on 2 Mar 1862. She died on 14 Jan 1927 in Richmond, Richmond (Independent City), Virginia, United States. She was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia, United States.

George married (2) Cora Kidd JOHNSON Cora was born on 8 Jun 1867. She died on 17 Jul 1935 in Richmond, Richmond (Independent City), Virginia, United States. She was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia, United States.

613 M ii. John James RICHARDSON was born on 9 Jun 1861 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. He died on 16 Jan 1887 in Richmond, Richmond (Independent City), Virginia, United States. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond (Independent City), Virginia, United States.
Mary Josephine Richardson was born on 7 Jul 1864. She died on 8 Sep 1931.

William Fred Richardson was born on 23 Dec 1866. He died on 5 May 1943.

Herbert Edwards Richardson was born on 6 Mar 1869. He died on 16 Mar 1955.

Raymond Riley Richardson was born on 8 Jan 1873. He died on 26 Jul 1955.

Melvin Uriah Richardson was born on 1 Nov 1876. He died on 30 Nov 1954.

Sources

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index. "David Andrew Cloninger; Male; BIRTH: 1820 in Germany; DEATH: 09 APR 1887 Scappoose, Columbia, Oregon; BURIAL: Scappoose, Columbia, Oregon; Spouse: Susan Rebecca Camp; MARRIAGE: 1844 Tennessee; Film Number: 962444 Page Number: Reference number: "Record submitted by a member of the LDS Church Search performed using PAF Insight on 6/29/2007.

2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index. "David Andrew Cloninger; Male; BIRTH: 1820 in Germany; DEATH: 09 APR 1887 Scappoose, Columbia, Oregon; BURIAL: Scappoose, Columbia, Oregon; Spouse: Susan Rebecca Camp; MARRIAGE: 1844 Tennessee; Film Number: 962444 Page Number: Reference number: "Record submitted by a member of the LDS Church Search performed using PAF Insight on 6/29/2007.

3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index. "Susanna Harriet Foster; Female; BIRTH: 25 MAY 1837 Louisburg, Franklin, North Carolina; DEATH: 06 JUN 1872 North Carolina; Spouse: John Alexander Ligon; Sealing to Spouse: 07 NOV 1963 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; MARRIAGE: 15 NOV 1854."Record submitted by a member of the LDS Church Search performed using PAF Insight on 09 Jul 2005.

4. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index. "Susanna Harriet Foster; Female; BIRTH: 25 MAY 1837 Louisburg, Franklin, North Carolina; DEATH: 06 JUN 1872 North Carolina; Spouse: John Alexander Ligon; Sealing to Spouse: 07 NOV 1963 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; MARRIAGE: 15 NOV 1854."Record submitted by a member of the LDS Church Search performed using PAF Insight on 09 Jul 2005.
City, Salt Lake, Utah; **MARRIAGE:** 15 NOV 1854."Record submitted by a member of the LDS Church Search performed using PAF Insight on 09 Jul 2005.

5. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index."Susanna Harriet Foster; Female; **BIRTH:** 25 MAY 1837 Louisburg, Franklin, North Carolina; **DEATH:** 06 JUN 1872 North Carolina; Spouse: John Alexander Ligon; Sealing to Spouse: 07 NOV 1963 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; **MARRIAGE:** 15 NOV 1854."Record submitted by a member of the LDS Church Search performed using PAF Insight on 17 Dec 2005.

6. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index."William Harwood Foster; Male; **BIRTH:** 10 JUN 1838 Louisburg, Franklin, North Carolina; **DEATH:** 15 MAY 1886, Haywood, North Carolina; Father: William Harold Jr Foster; Mother: Ann Eliza Taylor; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 10 Jun 2005.

7. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index."Samuel Foster; Male; **BIRTH:** About 1845, Greene, Tennessee; **DEATH:** 28 DEC 1909; Film Number: 170630 Page Number: 1128 Reference number: 44229."Record submitted by a member of the LDS Church Search performed using PAF Insight on 13 Oct 2005.

8. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index."Samuel Foster; Male; **BIRTH:** 16 AUG 1845, Greene, Tennessee; **DEATH:** 28 DEC 1909; Film Number: 170630 Page Number: 1128 Reference number: 44229."Record submitted by a member of the LDS Church Search performed using PAF Insight on 13 Oct 2005.

9. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index."SAMUEL FOSTER; Male; **BIRTH:** About 1845, Greene, Tennessee; Spouse: MARY COX; **MARRIAGE:** About 1867, Mcdonald, Missouri; Batch Number: F502375 Sheet: 043 Source Call No.: 1396484 Type: Film."Family group record submitted by a member of the LDS Church Search performed using PAF Insight on 13 Oct 2005.

10. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index."James C. Foster; Male; **BIRTH:** 17 OCT 1876 Missouri; **DEATH:** 24 MAY 1966 Missouri; **BURIAL:** Berry Cemetery, Galt, Grundy, Missouri; Father: Ephraim H. Foster; Mother: Sarah Elizabeth Winfrey."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church Search performed using PAF Insight on 7/26/2007.

11. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index."James Foster; Male; **BIRTH:** 1876 Missouri; Spouse: Matilda Roseborough; **MARRIAGE:** 15 DEC 1897, Scotland, Missouri."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church Search performed using PAF Insight on 03 Feb 2007.

12. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index."Matilda Roseborough; Female; **BIRTH:** 1876 of Missouri; Father: William L Jr Roseborough; Mother: Sarah Elizabeth Fogle; Spouse: James Foster; **MARRIAGE:** 15 DEC 1897, Scotland, Missouri."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church Search performed using PAF Insight on 03 Feb 2007.

14. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Anna M Foster; Female; BIRTH: MAY 1880 Penn Township,, Osborne, Kansas; DEATH: 02 JUN 1924 , Grundy, Missouri; BURIAL: Rural Dale Cemetery, Trenton, Grundy, Missouri; Father: Ephraim H. Foster; Mother: Sarah Elizabeth Winfrey." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 7/26/2007.


17. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Ordinance Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 Susan Davis Female Event(s): BIRTH: About 1837 Arkansas or Missouri CHISTENING: DEATH: Before 1868 BURIAL: Messages: Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church to request LDS temple ordinances. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter. Source Information: No source information is available." Search performed on 09 Dec 2003.

18. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Ordinance Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 Susan Davis Female Event(s): BIRTH: About 1837 Of Arkansas or, Missouri MESSAGES: Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church to request LDS temple ordinances. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter. Source Information: No source information is available." Search performed on 09 Dec 2003.


21. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Lafayette Lowman; Male; **DEATH:** 20 APR 1930; Spouse: Sarah Margaret Kennedy; **MARRIAGE:** 10 JAN 1877 Of, Bloom Twp, Richland, Wisconsin." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 8/21/2007.

22. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Cynthia Ann Lowman; Female; **BIRTH:** 29 FEB 1860; Spouse: Calvin Barrott Zimmerlee; **MARRIAGE:** 23 JUN 1879 Of, Bloom Twp, Richland, Wisconsin." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 8/21/2007.

23. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "George Taylor BELL; Male; **BIRTH:** 12 DEC 1828 Ohio Or, , , Indiana; **DEATH:** 03 MAR 1914; No source information is available." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 11 Feb 2005.

24. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Susan BELL; Female; **BIRTH:** About 1842, Greene, Tennessee; Spouse: Daniel Myers TROREBACH; **MARRIAGE:** 24 DEC 1860 , Richland, Wisconsin; No source information is available." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 10 Dec 2003.

25. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Minnie Kansas Black; Female; **BIRTH:** About 1866; Spouse: Daniel Miers Trobaugh; **MARRIAGE:** 19 NOV 1887, Carroll, Indiana; No source information is available." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 06 Nov 2004.

   "Ordinance Record   FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0Julia Ann AYERS Female Event(s): **BIRTH:** About 1843 , Greene, Tennessee **CHRISTENING:** DEATH: **BURIAL:** Messages: Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church to request LDS temple ordinances. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter. Source Information: No source information is available." Search performed on 10 Dec 2003.

27. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index* Ordinance Record   FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0Julia Ann Ayers Female Event(s): **BIRTH:** About 1843 Of, , Richland, Wisconsin **CHRISTENING:** DEATH: **BURIAL:** Messages: Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church to request LDS temple ordinances. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter. Source Information: No source information is available." Search performed on 10 Dec 2003.

28. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Ordinance Record   FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0Julia Ann Ayers Female Event(s): **BIRTH:** CHRISTENING: **DEATH:** **BURIAL:** Dawson Trobaugh Marriages: Spouse: Isaac Dawson Trobaugh **MARRIAGE:** 04 MAY 1864 , Richland, Wisconsin Messages: Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church to request LDS temple ordinances. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter. Source Information: No source information is available." Search performed on 10 Dec 2003.
Church to request LDS temple ordinances. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter. Source Information: No source information is available. "Search performed on 10 Dec 2003.

29. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).


31. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).

32. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).

33. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).

34. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index. "WILLIS F. DARBY; Male; DEATH: 29 JAN 1957; Spouse: BESSIE D. KERNS; MARRIAGE: 05 NOV 1908 Stillwater, Payne, Oklahoma; Batch Number: 8131005 Sheet: 22 Source Call No.: 0884702 Type: Film. "Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church Search performed using PAF Insight on 7/17/2007.

35. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).

36. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).

37. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).

38. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).

39. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).

40. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).

41. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).

42. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).

43. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).

44. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).

45. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index. "Ordinance Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Lenora Foster

Female Event(s):

BIRTH: 1861 Missouri
CHRISTENING:
DEATH: BURIAL: James Harrison FOSTER / Melissa Jane HUBBARD

Messages:

Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church to request LDS temple ordinances. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter. Source Information: No source information is available. "Search performed on 10 Dec 2003.


48. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index."Beverly Zebedee Foster; Male; BIRTH: 15 NOV 1872, Lincoln, Missouri; DEATH: 12 AUG 1959; Spouse: Ethel Trail Tucker; MARRIAGE: 11 MAY 1899 Montgomery City, Montgomery, Missouri; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 10 Jun 2005.

49. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index."Beverly Zebedee Foster; Male; BIRTH: 15 NOV 1872, Lincoln, Missouri; DEATH: 12 AUG 1959; Spouse: Ethel Trail Tucker; MARRIAGE: 11 MAY 1899 Montgomery City, Montgomery, Missouri; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 10 Jun 2005.

50. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index."Etta Vera Foster; Female; BIRTH: 20 AUG 1882; DEATH: 13 JAN 1977, Moultrie, Illinois; Father: William Monroe Foster; Mother: Harriet Ann Groshong; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 08 Aug 2004.


52. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index."Frederick E. Foster; Male; BIRTH: NOV 1886, Stoddard, Missouri; DEATH: After 1903; Father: Franklin Pierce Foster; Mother: Mary Jane Taylor; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 13 Jul 2004.
53. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "FREDERICK EDWARD FOSTER; Male; Spouse: VEDA BEATRICE COBB; MARRIAGE: 23 DEC 1908 Bloomfield, Stoddard, Missouri; Batch Number: 8232601; Sheet: 56; Source Call No.: 0884919 Type: Film." Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church Search performed using PAF Insight on 13 Jul 2004.

54. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Martha Ellen McQueen; Female; BIRTH: 03 OCT 1889; DEATH: 21 DEC 1973 Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri; No source information is available." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 11 Jul 2004.

55. U.S. Federal Government, *1870 Federal Census* , Missouri, Lincoln County, Monroe Twp, p 66, 12 Jul 1870. Dwelling 503; family 461. Included in the household of Thompson Shultz are the three surviving orphans of John R Foster and Eliza Ann Shultz: Amanda Foster, 12, attended school; Theodore M, 10, attended school; and Zenetta (Annette), 8; all three were born in Missouri. Copy of census page in notebooks.

56. U.S. Federal Government, *1880 Federal Census* , Missouri, Lincoln County, Monroe Twp, ED 32, p 18B, 11 Jun 1880. Dwelling 4, family 4. In household of Benjamin F Sults (Shults) and listed as son and daughter of Achsah, Thead D, 20, son, works on farm, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana; Geneta A, 18, daughter, at home, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Indiana. (Note: Thead and Geneta are probably Theodore and Annette, orphans of John R Foster and Eliza Ann Shultz.) Copy of census page in notebooks.


59. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Florence Foster; Female; BIRTH: 1874, Gibson, Tennessee; DEATH: 1897, Gibson, Tennessee; Spouse: George Swinbourne Cunningham; MARRIAGE: 15 JUN 1892, Gibson, Tennessee; No source information is available." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 27 Jun 2004.

60. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Florence Foster; Female; BIRTH: 1874, Gibson, Tennessee; DEATH: 1897, Gibson, Tennessee; Spouse: George Swinbourne Cunningham; MARRIAGE: 15 JUN 1892, Gibson, Tennessee; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 27 Jun 2004.

61. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "FLORENCE FOSTER; Female; Spouse: GEORGE S. CUNNINGHAM; MARRIAGE: 08 JUN 1892, Gibson, Tennessee; M710443 1888 - 1895 1007458 Film NONE." Extracted marriage record for locality listed in the record. Search performed using PAF Insight on 27 Jun 2004.
62. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "FENTON G. FOSTER; Male; Spouse: HELEN J. MONTAGUE; MARRIAGE: 02 NOV 1857, Wake, North Carolina; Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type: Printout Call No.: Type: M516014 1868 6330297 Film NONE Sheet: 00."Extracted marriage record for locality listed in the record. Search performed using PAF Insight on 11 Oct 2005.

63. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Minnie Foster; Female; BIRTH: 05 OCT 1860, Ashe, North Carolina; DEATH: 16 JUN 1942; Spouse: Minter M. Blevins; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 10 Jun 2005.

64. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Minnie Foster; Female; BIRTH: 05 OCT 1860, Ashe, North Carolina; DEATH: 16 JUN 1942; Spouse: Minter M. Blevins; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 10 Jun 2005.

65. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "John Foster; Male; BIRTH: 1870 <Sylva, North Carolina>; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 10 Oct 2005.

66. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Charles Beverly FOSTER; Male; BIRTH: 04 NOV 1874 Louisburg, , Wake, North Carolina; DEATH: 29 MAR 1963; Father: FENTON GARLAND FOSTER; Mother: HELEN JONES MONTAGUE; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 10 Jun 2005.

67. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "CHARLES BEVERLY FOSTER; Male; BIRTH: 04 NOV 1874 Louisburg, Franklin, North Carolina; DEATH: 29 MAR 1963; Father: FENTON GARLAND FOSTER; Mother: HELEN JONES NONTAGUE Search performed using PAF Insight on 10 Jun 2005.


71. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index. "MATILDA ISAACS; Female; Spouse: GEORGE W. BROWN; MARRIAGE: 20 MAR 1873, Ripley, Missouri; Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type: Printout Call No.: Type: M515671 1833 - 1881 0927726 Film NONE Sheet: 00." Extracted marriage record for locality listed in the record. Search performed using PAF Insight on 27 Nov 2005.

72. Peter & Elizabeth Foster Family Bible, Family Record Births. "Robert Pleasant Foster, son of O H & M F Foster was born January 26th 1863."

Return to Front Page

Sixth Generation


Thomas married Sally MAYO

They had the following children:

   619 M  i. Eugene Lloyd BELL
   620 F  ii. Mary Ross BELL

342. William Henry FOSTER (William Harwood, William Harold, William Harold, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 8 Mar 1881 in Stanton, Haywood, Tennessee, United States. He died on 2 Feb 1941 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States. He was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States.
William married Annie Lucille DUNCAN daughter of Albert B. DUNCAN and Ada Wallace TAYLOR on 8 May 1912 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States. Annie was born on 13 May 1885 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States. She died on 2 Apr 1959 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States. She was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States.

They had the following children:

621 F  

i. Lucille Duncan FOSTER was born on 29 Oct 1913 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States. She died on 8 Jan 1996 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States. She was buried on 11 Jan 1996 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States.

   MISC_NOTES: No children. Born, lived, married, and died in the same house....1903
   Young Ave, Memphis, TN

   Lucille married Benjamin Haller CARR Jr son of Benjamin Haller CARR Sr and Annie Bell HILL on 10 Jun 1935 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States. Benjamin was born on 11 Apr 1912 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States. He died in Feb 1987 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States.

622 F  

ii. Lottie Elizabeth FOSTER was born on 31 Mar 1915 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States. She died on 12 Jul 1993 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson, Arkansas, United States. She was buried on 14 Jul 1993 in Forest Hill Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States.

   Lottie married 1 George Alex SHELBY on 6 May 1935 in Kentucky, United States. George was born on 4 Aug 1893 in Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky, United States. He died on 23 Jun 1960 in Booneville, Logan, Arkansas, United States. He was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Blythe, Mississippi, Arkansas, United States.

   CENSUS: 2 Jun 1900 Stewart County, Tennessee
   (We need this Census Digital Image)
Martha McCloud FOSTER was born on 17 Aug 1918 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States. She died on 5 Jun 2000 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States. She was buried on 7 Jun 2000 in Forest Hill Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States.

MARRIAGE: None.

Mary Elizabeth FOSTER (William Harwood, William Harold, William Harold, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born in 1885 in Tennessee, United States.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census, Tennessee, Shelby, 14-Wd Memphis, District 202
Found Mary Foster with her husband Lawrence S. Kurt, son Lawrence Jr, brother William Henry Foster & sister Lydia John Foster. All were living in the same household at this time. Mary and Lawrence were married 3 years and had one child.

Mary married Lawrence Smith KURT in 1907 in Tennessee, United States. Lawrence was born in 1885 in Kansas, United States.

They had the following children:

i. Lawrence KURT Jr.

Jennette RIGGS (Catherine FOSTER, William Ransome, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born in Feb 1871 in Erie, McDonald, Missouri, United States.
Jennette married Charles A. TURNER about 1888 in Erie, McDonald, Missouri, United States. Charles was born about 1868 in Indiana, United States. He died about 1901 in Erie, McDonald, Missouri, United States.

They had the following children:

625 F  i.  Cora TURNER was born in Jun 1891 in Erie, McDonald, Missouri, United States.

626 M  ii.  William E. TURNER was born in Feb 1892 in Erie, McDonald, Missouri, United States.

627 M  iii.  John T. TURNER was born in Nov 1894 in Erie, McDonald, Missouri, United States.

628 F  iv.  Tilda M. TURNER was born in Aug 1896 in Erie, McDonald, Missouri, United States.

629 F  v.  Mary I. TURNER

354. Robert William FOSTER (Ephraim Henry, William Ransome, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 3 Sep 1873 in Missouri, United States. He died on 17 Sep 1935 in Grundy, Missouri, United States. He was buried in 1935 in Berry Cemetery, Grundy, Missouri, United States.


They had the following children:

630 F  i.  Esta Ellen FOSTER
       Esta married Clarence FAUDREE

631 F  ii.  Alma Ethel FOSTER
       Alma married (1) Rhodus JONES
       Alma married (2) Fenton WOLFE
iii. Etta Mae FOSTER was born on 1 Sep 1895. She died on 25 Apr 1994.

iv. Paul Clifton FOSTER was born on 6 Oct 1906. He died on 22 May 1979.

359. Lennie Leota FOSTER (Ephraim Henry, William Ransome, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 2 Oct 1882 in Galt, Grundy, Missouri, United States. She died on 29 Sep 1962 in Milan, Putnam, Missouri, United States. She was buried in Berry Cemetery, Grundy, Missouri, United States.

Lennie married James Henry COURTNEY on 26 Dec 1907 in Missouri, United States. James was born in 1871 in Missouri, United States. He died on 3 Feb 1945 in Galt, Grundy, Missouri, United States.

Lennie married James Henry COURTNEY on 26 Dec 1907 in Missouri, United States. James was born in 1871 in Missouri, United States. He died on 3 Feb 1945 in Galt, Grundy, Missouri, United States.

They had the following children:

i. Velma Josephine COURTNEY was born about 1907 in Missouri, United States. She died in 1978 in St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, United States.


   Velma married Arthur Lincoln CUNNINGHAM son of Burges CUNNINGHAM and Leatha Caroline ADER on 29 Nov 1925 in Missouri, United States. Arthur was born on 10 Feb 1885 in Mercer, Mercer, Missouri, United States. He died on 30 Jun 1947 in Allerton, Wayne, Iowa, United States.

ii. Joseph Jackson COURTNEY was born on 20 May 1909. He died on 10 May 1971.
360. **Hattie Ellen FOSTER** (Ephraim Henry, William Ransome, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 20 Mar 1885 in Galt, Grundy, Missouri, United States. She died on 22 Feb 1960 in Kirksville, Adair, Missouri, United States. She was buried in Berry Cemetery, Grundy, Missouri, United States.

Hattie married **Levi Olen COURTNEY** on 5 May 1906 in Missouri, United States. Levi was born in Nov 1883 in Missouri, United States.

They had the following children:

636 F    i. **Imogene COURTNEY** was born on 4 Oct 1914 in Harris, Sullivan, Missouri, United States. She died on 14 Jan 1987 in Grundy, Missouri, United States.

Imogene married **Clarence Woodrow JOHNSON** on 4 Dec 1934 in Trenton, Grundy, Missouri, United States. Clarence was born on 11 Jun 1915 in Missouri, United States. He died on 28 Jun 1984 in Missouri, United States.

637 M    ii. **Carl Max COURTNEY** was born on 4 Oct 1919 in Missouri, United States. He died on 17 Jul 1975 in Missouri, United States.

362. **Mary Elizabeth FOSTER** (Calvin Atkerson, Robert Lenoir, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 12 Dec 1850 in Jackson, Missouri, United States. She died on 16 Jun 1937 in Harmon, Ellis, Oklahoma, United States.

**MISC_NOTES:** Mary lived 86 years, 6 months and 4 days.

Mary married **Levi Feaster DERRICK** son of Harvey DERRICK and Caroline FEASTER on 26 Mar 1868 in Round Prairie, Benton, Arkansas, United States. Levi was born on 7 Sep 1845 in Benton, Missouri, United States. He died on 13 Aug 1910 in Harmon, Ellis, Oklahoma, United States.

**CENSUS:** 1870 US Fed Census, Round Prairie, Benton, Arkansas. Levi Derrick, age 25, Farmer with real estate valued at $250 & personal property valued at $300. He was listed as born in Missouri and a citizen of the United States. Derrick was living in the household of William Gavins age 26 & Nancy age 24 with a young daughter Laura age 7 months born in Arkansas in December 1869. Levi’s wife
Mary was listed as age 19, Housekeeper and born in Missouri. They had a daughter Mary, age 1 also born in Arkansas. In this household was a Samuel Feaster age 55 listed as born in Tennessee and insane without the privilege to vote. Samuel was an Uncle and brother to Nancy Feaster (Levi & Nancy’s Mother). A Will Derrick, age 22, Farmer with land value of $500 lived next door with a 3 year old son also born in Arkansas. These family members moved from state to state together.

CENSUS: 1900 US Fed Census, Derrick, Rawdon Day, Oklahoma says Mary had given birth to 12 children and 10 were living. Six children were living in the household at the time of the census. Levi Derrick age 54 & Mary age 49.

MISC_NOTES: Levi lived 64 years, 11 months and 6 days.

Levi and Mary had the following children:

638 F  i. Mary Caroline DERRICK was born on 18 Dec 1868. She died on 3 Jun 1952.

639 M  ii. Calvin Atkinson DERRICK was born on 17 Jun 1878. He died on 19 Jun 1982.

640 F  iii. Elizabeth DERRICK was born on 10 Jan 1880. She died on 25 Jul 1962.

WEBSITE: (10 Jan 2007) http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=23269594 listed the following children; Harvey, Lorane, Glen, Olive, & Earl without birthdates.

MISC_NOTES: Elizabeth lived 82 years, 6 months and 15 days.

Elizabeth married Sam WEST

641 F  iv. Lorettie DERRICK was born on 23 Jul 1883. She died on 26 Nov 1908 in Harmon, Ellis, Oklahoma, United States.

MISC_NOTES: Lorettie lived 25 years, 4 months and 3 days.

MISC_NOTES: William lived 94 years, 10 months and 13 days.

William married Laura. Laura was born on 28 Aug 1890. She died on 9 Aug 1951.

MISC_NOTES: Laura lived 70 years, 11 months and 12 days.

+ 643 M  vi. Ernest Ern DERRICK was born on 5 Dec 1890. He died on 21 Aug 1962.

644 F  vii. Carnetta Nettie DERRICK was born on 1 Jan 1893 in Oklahoma, United States. She died on 12 Nov 1916 in Oklahoma, United States.

MISC_NOTES: Carnetta lived 23 years, 10 months and 11 days.


MISC_NOTES: Joseph lived 43 years, 10 months and 18 days.

645 F  viii. Alice DERRICK was born in Apr 1896 in Oklahoma, United States.

368. Mary Jackson FOSTER (Calvin Atkerson, Robert Lenoir, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born in Apr 1870 in McDonald, Missouri, United States.

Mary married James W BARD son of Fleming BARD and Anna COFFMAN on 15 Jun 1887 in McDonald, Missouri, United States. James was born in Apr 1852 in Newton, Missouri, United States.
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format


They had the following children:

646 M i. **Homer C. BARD** was born in Mar 1890 in Seneca, Newton, Missouri, United States.

647 M ii. **George S. BARD** was born in Jan 1894 in Seneca, Newton, Missouri, United States.

369. **Franklin Blain FOSTER** (Calvin Atkerson, Robert Lenoir, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born in May 1874 in McDonald, Missouri, United States.

MISC_NOTES: Home in 1900: Wyandotte Indian Reservation, Wyandotte Nation, Indian, Oklahoma

CENSUS: 1900 US Fed Census Wyandotte Indian Reservation, Wyandotte Nation, Indian Territory (Oklahoma). Frank B age 27, salesman, married three years. Mamie W, age 23 mother of Mary (Mazy) of 6 months. A white servant, age 19 Rhoda Patton born in Kansas lived with them.

CENSUS: 1910 US Fed Census Wyandotte, Ottawa, Oklahoma. Frank age 36 married 12 years, Retail Store General Market, renting a house. Mamie age 32 had 4 children born but only three living; Beulah H was just born 1 month before. A white servant Delia M. Roberts age 19 lived with them. She was born in Miss...

CENSUS: 1920 US Fed Census Wyandotte, Ottawa, Oklahoma. Frank B. age 46 born in Missouri, his father and mother both born in Tennessee. Wife, Mamie age 42 born in Missouri, father in the United States and mother born in Missouri. Four children listed ages 13 to 3 all born in Oklahoma.
CENSUS: Frank age 56 was not a veteran, Janitor at the public school, owned his home. Mamie age 53. Daughter Beulah age 20 was married at age 19, daughter Mamie was age 16 and son Clifford O. was age 14. Grandson, Bill B. Taylor age 5 was also living here.

Franklin married Mamie W. BROWN on 15 Sep 1897 in McDonald, Missouri, United States. Mamie was born in May 1878 in Missouri, United States.

They had the following children:

648 F i. Mazie B. FOSTER
649 F ii. Juanita M FOSTER
650 F iii. Buelah A. FOSTER
651 F iv. Mamie M. FOSTER
651 F iv. Mamie M. FOSTER
652 M v. Clifford O. FOSTER

370. Joseph P. FOSTER (Calvin Atkerson, Robert Lenoir, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born in Sep 1875 in Pineville, McDonald, Missouri, United States.

CENSUS: 1900 US Fed Census Pineville, McDonald County, Missouri. Joseph age 24, married 5 years, born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother born in Virginia (wrong), occupation hauling timbers, owned his house but not living on a farm. Wife, Atia age 22, 2 children born, one living, she was born in Arkansas

Joseph married(1) Mary Hannah BOND on 14 Sep 1895 in Saint Peter, Accrington, Lancashire, England, United Kingdom
Joseph married (2) **Atia** in 1895 in Pineville, McDonald, Missouri, United States. Atia was born in Oct 1877 in Arkansas, United States.

They had the following children:

653 M  i. **Charles Foster**

380. **Joseph Benton Keffer** (Nancy A. Foster, Robert Lenoir, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 17 Sep 1849 in Van Buren Twp, Jackson, Missouri, United States. He died on 25 Jul 1924 in Salem, Marion, Oregon, United States.

**CENSUS:** 1880 US Fed Census, Albany, Linn, Oregon, Joe Keffer (Keifer) born in Missouri to Nancy A. and David Keifer moved to Oregon and married a Nancy Jane Ward and had a son named Edward H. age 3 in the 1880 Albany, Linn, Oregon Census. glf

**CENSUS:** 1900 US Fed Census, Tampico, Yakima, Washington. Joseph B. Keffer (previously his father spelled it Keifer) age 52, married 17 years, born in Missouri, his father born in Missouri and mother born in Tennessee. Wife Nancy J. age 45 has birthed 10 children with 7 living. She was born in California.


Joseph married **Nancy Jane Ward** daughter of Nathaniel Mitchell Ward and Susan Cruse in 1876 in Oregon, United States. Nancy was born on 28 Feb 1855 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, United States. She died on 4 Aug 1929 in Williams, Josephine, Oregon, United States.

**BIRTH:** Nancy Jane // was born in California, her father was born in Missouri and her mother born in Tennessee. glf

Joseph and Nancy had the following children:
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

654 M i. Edward H. KEFFER was born in 1877 in Albany, Linn, Oregon, United States. He died after 1880.

CENSUS: Edward does not appear in the family in the 1900 US Fed Census in Tampico, Yakima, Washington. glf

655 M ii. Thomas F. KEFFER was born in Nov 1880 in Albany, Linn, Oregon, United States.

656 M iii. William F. KEFFER was born in Jan 1882 in Albany, Linn, Oregon, United States.

657 M iv. Pearl B. KEFFER was born in Nov 1888 in Tampico, Yakima, Washington, United States.

658 M v. James O. KEFFER was born in Aug 1891 in Tampico, Yakima, Washington, United States.

659 F vi. Susan I. KEFFER was born in Apr 1894 in Tampico, Yakima, Washington, United States.

660 F vii. Nell KEFFER was born in 1894 in Tampico, Yakima, Washington, United States. Nell married BURNETT about 1899 in Lane, Oregon, United States. BURNETT was born about 1890 in Oregon, United States.

Nell married BURNETT about 1899 in Lane, Oregon, United States. BURNETT was born about 1890 in Oregon, United States.

661 M viii. David N. KEFFER was born in Apr 1898 in Tampico, Yakima, Washington, United States.

384. William Scott FOSTER * (William Harve, Robert Lenoir, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 24 Jun 1858 in Mena, Polk, Arkansas, United States. He died on 15 Apr 1935 in Renconca, San Miguel, New Mexico, United States. He was buried in Renconca, San Miguel, New Mexico, United States.

BIRTH: Birth Record
HISTORY: Mena is the county seat for Polk County, Arkansas. The county was formed on November 30, 1844 and named for James Polk, President of the United States. Today it is known as an alcohol Prohibition or Dry County.

CENSUS: 1870 US Fed Census, Grayson, Texas - William living with his mother Susan who has remarried?


CENSUS: 1900 US Fed Census, Hall, Texas, William age 41 married 6 years, born in Arkansas, father and mother born in Arkansas. He was a farmer. His wife Sallie S. Foster was age 34, married 6 years with 3 children born and living. She was born along with her parents in Tennessee. The four children of William’s 1st wife was living in the household, Eva M. age 18 born in Texas. William E. age 16 and born in Texas. Son Harvey S. age 14 born in Texas. Hugh E age 12 born in Texas. Then the next 3 children were listed born thru Sallie. Hayden H. age 5, Bert age 3, Willie, a daughter age 8/12th.

CENSUS: pg 1. pg 2. 1910 US Fed Census, District 102, Mena Ward 2, Polk, Arkansas, Pg 1. William S Foster, age 52, married 14 years to Saddie, born in Arkansas but only knew that his father and mother were born somewhere in the United States, he was a farmer but rented the land. Misspelled the name of Sallie as Gallie, Bert as Bent, Mable as Malle and Guyeulla as Gunlerta Foster. But after a long search the family of William Scott Foster was found near his birthplace in Mena, Polk County, Arkansas. Sallie & her children are listed on this page, William S. Foster on the previous page. Sallie (Sadie) is listed as being age 44, married 14 years, having given birth to 6 children with 5 living, she was born in Tennessee as were her parents.

CENSUS: 1920 US Fed Census near Santa Fe, New Mexico

CENSUS: 1930 US Fed Census William Scott Foster living in the home of Harvey Scott Foster in Quitaque, Texas

LAND: Briscoe Land Record in Texas near 2nd wife, Sadie Sallie Jemiah Savage’s parents family.
PHOTO: Four Foster girls born to Sadie Savage Foster (2nd wife) plus Eva Mae Foster (1st wife) born to Lillie Moore.

PHOTO: Early family photo of William with his 2nd wife Sarah Sadie and their first two children. Hayden died a few years later at age 6. (Can’t find photo yet)

PHOTO: William Scott Foster, Age 62.

MAP: Map of Polk County, Arkansas.

MAP: Map of Eastland County, Texas. This is where William and Lillie met and married.

MAP: Map of San Miguel County, New Mexico. William lived in Rencona, a small town with a very limited water supply.

MISC_NOTES: William Scott Foster lived 76 years, 9 months and 22 days.

MISC_NOTES: At the time of World War 1 William was living in Stanley, New Mexico near Rencona.

DEATH: Death record. He died about the time the United States began collecting Federal Income Tax. (That alone would be reason enough to die) glf

BURIAL: William was buried in Rencona cemetery in Lot A - 17 beside his wife Sally Foster.

William married (1) Lillie Mary MOORE * daughter of William J MOORE * and Mary A. * on 18 Nov 1880 in Eastland, Texas, United States. Lillie was born in 1866 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States. She died about 1893 in Oklahoma, United States.

MARRIAGE: Marriage record indicates Lillie Moore was only age 14.
**BIOGRAPHY:** Lillie Mary Moore was born in Wisconsin and moved to Missouri with her parents and her brother Albert M. and Sister Minnie B. Moore. It is currently believed that her mother died in Missouri where Albert was born. In the 1880 Census, Lillie is only 14 years of age. She meets William Scott Foster, who is age 22 that year and marries him on 18 Nov. 1880. She went with William from Eastland County, to Comanche county, to Llano County, to Hail Center County, Hale County, and to Briscoe County, Texas. She bore 6 children under very primitive conditions. The last two girls died right away.

Family stories say she was a childhood bride (Age 14) and when she was dying about the age of 27 of TB, her husband William Scott Foster took her to Oklahoma where her father was living. We think she died there.

When William returned to Briscoe County, Texas with his four children he checked them into school. There he met and married the school teacher Sadie (Sallie) Savage. She bore him six more children. They lived and raised their family in New Mexico. Notes by Gary L. Foster.

**HISTORY:** Wisconsin; the first Europeans to pass through the area were French missionaries and fur traders. In 1818, Frenchman Solomon Juneau settled in the area, and in 1846 Juneau's town combined with two neighboring towns to incorporate as the City of Milwaukee. Large numbers of German and other immigrants helped increase the city’s population during the 1840’s and the following decades.

**MISC_NOTES:** Lillie lived about 27 years.

**CENSUS:** 1880 US Fed Census, Precinct 7, Eastland, Texas. Lillie, age 14 just before marriage in Eastland, Texas living with her father and siblings.

**MAPS:**
- Oklahoma Map in 1890. Possible death place for Lillie Mary Moore Foster and her father, William Moore.
- Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. Birthplace of Lillie Mary Moore.
William and Lillie had the following children:

+ 662 F  i.  Eva Mae FOSTER was born on 27 Aug 1882. She died on 9 May 1968.

+ 663 M  ii.  William Everette FOSTER was born on 24 Apr 1884.

+ 664 M  iii.  Harvey Scott FOSTER was born on 8 Mar 1886. He died in 1969.

+ 665 M  iv.  Hugh Ernest FOSTER * was born on 28 Apr 1888. He died on 28 Feb 1977.

  666 F  v.  Elsie FOSTER was born on 10 May 1890 in Hail Center, Hale, Texas, United States. She died in 1890 in Hail Center, Hale, Texas, United States. She was buried in 1890 in Texas, United States.

+ 667 F  vi.  Bessie Violet FOSTER was born on 12 Sep 1892 in Briscoe, Texas, United States. She died in 1892 in Briscoe, Texas, United States.

William married (2) Sadie Sallie Jemiah SAVAGE daughter of Hayden Wilson SAVAGE and Isabell Haden HAMILTON about Oct 1894 in Briscoe, Texas, United States. Sadie was born on 12 Jun 1864 in Tennessee, United States. She died in 1940 in Ft Sumner, De Baca, New Mexico, United States.

WEBSITE:  Contact: Robert E. Clegg reclegg@cox-internet.com for information on the Savage family.

MISC_NOTES:  "Billy the Kid" (Outlaw) was buried in De Baca County, New Mexico near Ft. Sumner as was Sadie Savage Foster. glf

BURIAL:  Sally was buried in Rencona cemetery in Lot A - 18 beside her husband William Scott Foster.

William and Sadie had the following children:
668 M vili. Hayden FOSTER was born on 6 Nov 1895 in Turkey, Hall, Texas, United States. He died in 1901 in Turkey, Hall, Texas, United States.

MISC_NOTES: Named after his grandfather Hayden Savage.

DEATH: Died of Typhoid fever at the age of 6.

+ 669 M viii. Bert J FOSTER was born on 11 Feb 1897. He died on 29 Apr 1974.

+ 670 F ix. Willie Allice FOSTER was born on 4 Sep 1899. She died in Nov 1918.

+ 671 F x. Mabel FOSTER was born on 5 Apr 1901. She died on 20 Sep 1975.

+ 672 F xi. Lillian FOSTER

+ 673 F xii. Guyeula FOSTER was born on 4 Sep 1907. She died in Nov 1984.

387. Lillian A. FOSTER (William Harve, Robert Lenoir, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 13 Jan 1882 in Liberty, Jackson, Missouri, United States. She died on 14 May 1963 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census, Kansas, Morris, Council Grove City, District 140. Census of Lillian’s parents and brother just before her birth. Found William H. with his wife Frances M. and their 3 children, James age 14 with measles at the time of the enumeration (1st & 2nd days of June 1880), Lillian age 8 & Emmitt age 6.

CENSUS: 1920 US Fed Census, District 544, Page 9, Line 35, Redondo Beach, Los Angeles, California, Emile’s name is listed as K Mill De Keville making it hard to find for years. Emile is age 39, born in Missouri, his father was born in Paris, France and his mother was born in Marcellus, France. His occupation was lead director moving pictures. Lillian was age 37 born in Missouri, father born in Kentucky and mother born in Mississippi. William H Foster age 85 listed as father-in-law to Emile Dereulle, born in Kentucky. William said his father was also born in Kentucky & mother in Virginia. (I question his father’s birth in Kentucky because I have found him born in Brunswick County, Virginia.

CENSUS: 1930 US Fed Census, District 1482, Page 13, Line 24, Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California, The index lists Lillian as Lillian Demille which made it difficult to locate. Emile is listed as age 50, was age 23 at first marriage and born in Missouri. He was renting but had 10,000 in personal belongings, only two on 22nd street. Most had less. Occupation was a director of motion pictures. Lillian was age 48, married at age 21 in Missouri, her father in Kentucky and mother in Mississippi. Harve was age 23 and single, born in Kansas, and occupation as a film cutter film landing. Daughter Ernestine is listed as married with last name of Relgia, age 24 born in Kansas, not employed.

DEATH: Lillian A. Foster DeRuelle. Source Citation: Place: Los Angeles; Date: 14 May 1963. Source Information: Ancestry.com. California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics. Description: This database is an index to the death records in State of California, USA, from 1940 through 1997. The database provides such valuable information as first, last and middle names of the descendants, birth dates, mother’s maiden name, father’s last name, sex, birth place, death place, residence at time of death, death date, social security number (when available), and the age of the individual when they died.

last name, sex, birth place, death place, residence at time of death, death date, social security number (when available), and the age of the individual when they died.

MILITARY: World War 1 Draft Registration Card, Roll 1531194, Draft Board 4, A373, Living in Redondo Beach, California, age 37, US Citizen, Occupation Technical Man, he signed his last name De Ruelle. His description was tall, medium, eyes dark brown, hair was black. He registered for the draft on September 12, 1918.

MISC_NOTES: She lived in California at the time of her father's death. I believe she was the informant on his death certificate. Family stories say she married a Frenchman. Her name on the death certificate was Lucille De Ruyelle.

MISC_NOTES: Possible naming pattern used by Lillian A. Foster - she named her first child Ernestine after her mother-in-law's first name and her second child Harve after her father's middle name. We always wondered what the H stood for in William H. Foster.

MISC_NOTES: Was listed as a frequent Film Editor with the famous film maker Alfred Hitchcock in the 1920-1940's. Emile is listed on page 503 in the book, "The Art of Alfred Hitchcock", Fifty years of his motion pictures by Donald Spoto. Emile was photographed in 1929 for the film "Murder" at the Elstree Studios. Also mentioned in "Juno and the Paycock", 1929. Was listed as film editor in "The Manxman", 1929 with Alfred Hitchcock. Was listed as Montaggio director in "Black Mail" by Alfred Hitchcock. Was listed as Editor of "Under the Greenwood Tree" starring Marguerite Allain, John Batten, Nigel Barrie, Maud Gill, etc helped produce in 1933 a French film, "L'Indesirable"

MISC_NOTES: Here is a list of his films listed just after his death as a tribute to him: (See http://imdb.com/name/nm0749185/) Editor:
1930s 1920s
The Middle Watch (1930)
Almost a Honeymoon (1930)
Two Worlds (1930)
Juno and the Paycock (1930) _... aka The Shame of Mary Boyle (USA)
The Flame of Love (1930) _... aka Hai-Tang: Der Weg zur Schande (Germany) _... aka Road to Dishonour (UK)
Elstree Calling (1930)
Why Sailors Leave Home (1930)
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

The Manxman (1929)
The Informer (1929)
Blackmail (1929)
The Vagabond Queen (1929)
Week-End Wives (1929)
Atlantic (1929) _... aka Titanic: Disaster in the Atlantic (USA: video title)
The Rocket Bus (1929) _... aka Alf's Carpet
Under the Greenwood Tree (1929) _... aka The Greenwood Tree (USA)
Second Unit Director or Assistant Director:
The Cop (1928) (assistant director)
Stand and Deliver (1928) (assistant director)
A Ship Comes In (1928) (assistant director) _... aka His Country (UK)
Dress Parade (1927) (assistant director)
The Fighting Eagle (1927) (assistant director)
Vanity (1927) (assistant director)
Man Bait (1927) (assistant director)
Sunny Side Up (1926) (assistant director)
The Drivin' Fool (1923) (assistant director) (as Emile De Ruelle)
Editorial Department:
Murder! (1930) (supervising editor)
The Yellow Mask (1930) (editorial supervisor)
Young Woodley (1930) (supervising editor)
The Black Hand Gang (1930) (supervising editor)

Production Manager:
1930s
1920s
The Headleys at Home (1938) (production manager) _... aka Among Those Present (UK)
Young April (1926) (production manager)
Lillian married **Emile DERUELLE** son of Louis DERUELLE and Ernestine BERNARD in 1904 in Council Grove, Morris, Kansas, United States. Emile was born on 25 Dec 1880 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. He died on 14 Sep 1948 in Woodland Hills, Los Angeles, California, United States.

Emile and Lillian had the following children:

674 F  i. **Ernestine Frances DERUELLE** was born on 13 Jun 1905 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. She died on 24 Jan 1987 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States.

   **DEATH:** Source Citation: Place: Los Angeles; Date: 24 Jan 1987; Social Security: 565-18-8309. Source Information: Ancestry.com. California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics. Description: This database is an index to the death records in State of California, USA, from 1940 through 1997. The database provides such valuable information as first, last and middle names of the descendants, birth dates, mother’s maiden name, father’s last name, sex, birth place, death place, residence at time of death, death date, Social Security number (when available), and the age of the individual when they died.

   Ernestine married, **RELGIA OR RELYEA**

675 M  ii. **Harve DERUELLE**

403. **Samuel Dane LOWMAN** (Betsy Anne TROREBACH, Martha Matilda FOSTER, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 6 Jun 1866 in Alma Center, Jackson, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 19 Apr 1956 in Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana, United States. He was buried in Apr 1956 in Darby, Ravalli, Montana, United States.
Samuel married 13 Sarah Ada BENSON daughter of Daniel Lewis BENSON and Mollie Eliza Ann SHIELDS on 24 Dec 1896 in, Montana, United States. Sarah was born on 29 Feb 1876 in Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri, United States. She died on 3 Jan 1964 in Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana, United States. She was buried in 1963 in Darby, Ravalli, Montana, United States.

They had the following children:

676 M i. Bufford LOWMAN was born in Aug 1897 in Darby, Ravalli, Montana, United States.

MISC_NOTES: PRF CD-ROM Disc# 27, Submission Number: 1257654-0403101114124

677 M ii. Vearl LOWMAN

678 M iii. Harold Lester LOWMAN was born on 15 Aug 1902 in Darby, Ravalli, Montana, United States. He died on 17 Jul 1965 in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana, United States. Harold married Berniece Loretta HURLEY daughter of William C. HURLEY and Mary Teresa Scofield O’ROURKE on 2 Jun 1932 in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana, United States. Berniece was born on 28 Aug 1907 in Livingston, Park, Montana, United States. She died on 14 Feb 1990 in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana, United States.

679 F iv. Grace LOWMAN

407. Elizabeth Jane BELL (Mary Elizabeth TROREBACH, Martha Matilda FOSTER, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 27 Jul 1851 in Carroll, Indiana, United States. She died on 4 Oct 1927 in Madison, Dane, Wisconsin, United States.

Elizabeth married Thomas GRIFFIN on 11 Feb 1905. Thomas was born on 17 Jan 1848.

They had the following children:

680 M i. Calvert GRIFFIN
410. **Samuel BELL** (Mary Elizabeth TROREBACH, Martha Matilda FOSTER, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 29 Nov 1856 in Carroll, Indiana, United States. He died on 24 Nov 1935 in Richland, Wisconsin, United States. He was buried in Richland Center, Richland, Wisconsin, United States.

**BIRTH:** Alternate Birth place: Bloomer City, Wisconsin, USA.

Samuel married **Emma SCRIBNER** on 26 Apr 1877. Emma was born on 12 Jun 1860 in Fulton, Ohio, United States.

They had the following children:

683 M  i. **Clarence BELL**

684 M  ii. **Beauford BELL**

685 F  iii. **Mary BELL**

686 F  iv. **Pearl BELL**

687 F  v. **Berdie BELL**

411. **Amanda BELL** (Mary Elizabeth TROREBACH, Martha Matilda FOSTER, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 16 Sep 1859 in Carroll, Indiana, United States. She died on 12 Feb 1960.

**BIRTH:** Alternate Birth place: Richland Center, Wisconsin, USA.
Amanda married Barney Samuel KLINE

They had the following children:

688 F i. Burissa KLINE

689 M ii. Ivan KLINE

690 F iii. Mary KLINE

417. Aaron Louis BELL (Mary Elizabeth TROREBACH, Martha Matilda FOSTER, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 15 Dec 1873 in Carroll, Indiana, United States. He died on 28 Feb 1921 in Richland Center, Richland, Wisconsin, United States.

   BIRTH: Alternate Birth Place: Richland Center, Wisconsin.

Aaron married Eva Mae WHEATON about 1900 in Richland Center, Richland, Wisconsin, United States. Eva was born on 19 Jan 1876 in Richland Center, Richland, Wisconsin, United States. She died on 11 Jun 1958.

They had the following children:

+ 691 M i. Bernard BELL was born on 4 Nov 1901. He died in 1978.

455. Benjamin Franklin FOSTER (Hugh Wiley, James Harrison, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 6 Jul 1885 in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, United States. He died on 13 Feb 1960 in Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, United States. He was buried on 15 Feb 1960 in Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, United States.

   CENSUS: 1910 US Fed Census Jackson, Washington County, Oklahoma. Frank age 24 married 3 years with no children working as a laborer for wages in the zinc factory and owned his home.
Benjamin married 18 Leta ATTERBERRY daughter of James Robert ATTERBERRY and Calestine HATFIELD on 15 Sep 1906 in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, United States. Leta was born on 12 Jan 1889 in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, United States. She died on 1 Oct 1929 in Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, United States. She was buried\(^{19}\) on 4 Oct 1929 in Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, United States.

They had the following children:

692 M  
\begin{itemize}
  \item i.  FOSTER
\end{itemize}

693 M  
\begin{itemize}
  \item ii.  Benjamin Franklin FOSTER was born about 1911 in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, United States. He died on 15 Mar 1987.
\end{itemize}

694 F  
\begin{itemize}
  \item iii.  Thelma FOSTER
\end{itemize}

695 F  
\begin{itemize}
  \item iv.  Ruby FOSTER
\end{itemize}

696 M  
\begin{itemize}
  \item v.  Earl FOSTER
\end{itemize}

456. John Wesley FOSTER (Hugh Wiley, James Harrison, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 1 Jul 1887 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States. He died \(^{20}\) on 2 Apr 1964.

CENSUS: 1910 US Fed Census Jackson, Washington County, Oklahoma. Johw W. age 22 living next door to his brother Frank (Benjamin Franklin Foster) renting his house, working for wages as a laborer in the zinc factory. His wife Clara B. age 20, married 5 years with 3 children born and only 1 living. She was born in Kansas.
MARRIAGE: Stone, Leavenworth, Kansas may be an alternate marriage site. glf

John married Clara Belle McNAMARA daughter of George McNAMARA and Martha Mattie CHADW on 9 Dec 1904 in Scammon, Cherokee, Kansas, United States. Clara was born on 7 Oct 1888 in Scammon, Cherokee, Kansas, United States. She died on 4 Nov 1976 in Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, United States. She was buried on 8 Nov 1976 in White Rose Cemetery, Washington, Oklahoma, United States.

They had the following children:

+ 697 F i. Margaret Isabelle FOSTER

698 M ii. Robert Hugh FOSTER

482. Archie Harold FOSTER (Archibald Leonard, Elliott Rutherford, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 16 Dec 1897 in Decatur, Wise, Texas, United States. He died on 6 Mar 1967 in Norwalk, Los Angeles, California, United States. He was buried on 11 Mar 1967 in Decatur, Wise, Texas, United States.


SOCIAL_SECURITY: Social Security Number 462-01-1748 was issued in Texas. Death residence Rancho Cucamonga, San Bernardino, California, 91730

SOURCES: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #104, Submission Search: 2952618-1225104193813, Submitter Rosemary SPURGEON _rspurgeon53@charter.net, Shasta Lake, CA, 96019, United States of America Pin #803132

MILITARY: Source Citation: Registration Location: Wise County, Texas; Roll: 1983874; Draft Board: 0. Source Information:

**MISC_NOTES:** Farmer, at age 20 he worked for James Black as a recent married couple (Ida). He had Brown eyes and Black hair. He was tall and slender. (WW1 military draft)

Archie married *Ida G. BURK* about 1916 in Wise, Texas, United States. Ida was born on 25 Jan 1897 in Wise, Texas, United States. She died on 30 Nov 1966 in Wise, Texas, United States. She was buried on 3 Dec 1966 in Wise, Texas, United States.

**SOURCES:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #104, Pin #803131

Archie and Ida had the following children:

699 F i. , FOSTER

700 M ii. Archie Harold FOSTER

701 M iii. Jessie B. FOSTER

702 F iv. Juanita J. FOSTER

483. Elliott Rutherford FOSTER (Archibald Leonard, Elliott Rutherford, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 8 Jan 1900 in Wise, Texas, United States. He died on 21 May 1985 in Wise, Texas, United States.

**CENSUS:** 1930 US Fed Census, District 2, Precinct 1, Wise, Texas. Elliott owns his own farm age 30 married at age 23 never served in the military. Edit age 33 married at age 26 born in Missouri. Her father born in Illinois and mother born in Missouri. Daughter May Bell age 5 and son Betlie age 4 both born in Texas. Elliott’s parent lived two doors away. His mother born in Missouri. Daughter May Bell age 5 and son Betlie age 4 both born in Texas. Elliot’s parents live two doors away.

MISC_NOTES: Last residence - Odessa, Ector, Texas 79763

Elliott married Edith LYNCH on 24 Nov 1923 in Wise, Texas, United States. Edith was born on 1 Feb 1897 in Missouri, United States. She died on 26 Aug 1979 in Wise, Texas, United States.

Elliott and Edith had the following children:

703 F  i. Maybelle FOSTER

704 M  ii. Betlie FOSTER

491. Eliza Iona FOSTER “Leona” (William Sherman, Elliott Rutherford, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 24 Oct 1891 in Goodman, McDonald, Missouri, United States. She died in Aug 1972 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States.


MARRIAGE: Marriage License 1910, Jasper County, Missouri. William of Webb City, Jasper County, Missouri and Iona of Webb City, Jasper, Missouri.

Eliza married William Robert MCCORKLE William was born in 1876 in Missouri, United States.

William and Eliza had the following children:
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

705 i. MCCORKLE

706 M ii. Virgil B. MCCORKLE

707 F iii. Jessie M. MCCORKLE
Jessie married Ralph KERSEY

708 F iv. Bonnie MCCORKLE

709 M v. Robert F. MCCORKLE

710 M vi. Sam H. MCCORKLE

711 F vii. Edith F. MCCORKLE

712 F viii. Myrtle R. MCCORKLE

712 F viii. Myrtle R. MCCORKLE

492. Vernell FOSTER (William Sherman, Elliott Rutherford, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born in Aug 1894 in Goodman, McDonald, Missouri, United States.


Vernell married Leola PATRICK in 1918 in Missouri, United States. Leola was born in 1898 in Missouri, United States.
They had the following children:

713 F  
i. Elizabeth Nell FOSTER

714 F  
ii. Virginia FOSTER

715 M  
iii. Patrick FOSTER

716 M  
iv. Richard B. FOSTER was born on 16 Feb 1930 in Missouri, United States. He died on 14 Jul 1996 in Cupertino, Santa Clara, California, United States.

493. Elliott Leroy FOSTER (William Sherman, Elliott Rutherford, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 7 Sep 1896 in Goodman, McDonald, Missouri, United States. He died on 6 Feb 1936 in Picher, Ottawa, Oklahoma, United States. He was buried in Jasper, Ozark, Missouri, United States.


   Elliott married Bertha Irene JACKSON in 1920 in Missouri, United States. Bertha was born on 6 Apr 1903 in Missouri, United States. She died on 22 Nov 1958 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States.

   They had the following children:

717  
i. , FOSTER

718 F  
ii. Katheryn Elizabeth FOSTER was born on 21 Jul 1921 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States. She died in 1991 in Riverside, Riverside, California, United States.
iii. Sherman Earl FOSTER was born on 13 Feb 1923 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States. He died on 15 Oct 2000 in Saugus, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

iv. Nellie Louise FOSTER
   Nellie married (1), MCKINNEY.
   Nellie married (2), SAWIN.
   Nellie married (3) Fred Stanton GREYBILL

v. Marian T. FOSTER

vi. Shirley Ann FOSTER
   Shirley married, PEAVLER


Bonnie married Rolla Henry BURKHART son of Henry BURKHART and Charlotte KNIGHT on 25 Apr 1915 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States. Rolla was born on 10 Jan 1891 in Carthage, Jasper, Missouri, United States. He died on 20 Jun 1957 in Coeur D’Alene, Kootenai, Idaho, United States.

They had the following children:

i. , BURKHART

ii. Wilbur Rolla BURKHART was born on 14 Feb 1916 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States. He died on 29 Jan 1984.
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

  + 726 F  iii. Mildred Bonnie BURKHART

  727 F  iv. Delora Fern BURKHART was born in 1921. She died in 1992.
    Delora married Edwin Charles SCHULHAUSER

  728 F  v. Etta Charlotte BURKHART

  729 M  vi. Roy Murriel BURKHART
    Roy married (1) Haroldine SCROGGINS
    Roy married (2) Jacqueline Lorraine JOHNSON
    Roy married (3) YOUNG

  730 M  vii. Harold Lloyd BURKHART was born on 31 Dec 1928 in Missouri, United States. He died on 20 Sep 1931.

495. Harold W. FOSTER (William Sherman, Elliott Rutherford, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born in 1902 in Missouri, United States. He died on 30 Nov 1992 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

    Harold married Fannie J. LEFTON in 1921 in Missouri, United States. Fannie was born in 1900 in Missouri, United States. She died in Feb 1971 in Waco, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

    They had the following children:

  731   i. , FOSTER

  732 F   ii. Mary Jane FOSTER was born in Oct 1929 in Missouri, United States. She died in Oct 1929 in Missouri, United States.

501. Cora Mae FOSTER (Joseph Peterson, Elliott Rutherford, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 6 Aug 1897 in Decatur, Wise, Texas, United States. She died on 9 Dec 1973 in Snyder, Scurry, Texas, United States. She was buried on 10 Dec 1973 in Snyder, Scurry, Texas, United States.
Cora married George Monroe HALE son of William Alford HALE and Roda Ellen FOWLER on 22 Jul 1917 in Decatur, Wise, Texas, United States. George was born on 26 Jul 1892 in Decatur, Wise, Texas, United States. He died on 17 Dec 1974 in Snyder, Scurry, Texas, United States. He was buried on 18 Dec 1974 in Snyder, Scurry, Texas, United States.

**DEATH:** Alternate death place could be Big Spring, Howard, Texas.

George and Cora had the following children:

733 M  i.  HALE

734 F  ii.  Sara Opal HALE

502. Effie Gertrude FOSTER (Joseph Peterson, Elliott Rutherford, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 13 Jan 1899 in Decatur, Wise, Texas, United States. She died on 24 May 1997 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, United States.

**MISC_NOTES:** Effie gave birth to another 3 children born through her marriage with Leeboo A. Webb. glf

Effie married (1) Sidney TAYLOR

They had the following children:

735 F  i.  TAYLOR

Effie married (2) Leeboo Abathooloo WEBB in 1930. Leeboo was born on 4 Aug 1906 in Ellis, Texas, United States. He died on 23 Oct 1983 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, United States.

They had the following children:
ii. WEBB

Ernest Newton WEBB was born on 22 Jan 1937 in Glen Rose, Somervell, Texas, United States. He died in Jan 1937 in Glen Rose, Somervell, Texas, United States.

504. Burley David FOSTER (Joseph Peterson, Elliott Rutherford, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 3 Nov 1903 in Oklahoma, United States. He died in Dec 1981 in Decatur, Wise, Texas, United States.

Burley married Beatrice INCE

Burley and Beatrice had the following children:

i. FOSTER

ii. FOSTER

506. Ruth Beatrice FOSTER (Joseph Peterson, Elliott Rutherford, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 5 Jul 1910. She died on 2 Jun 1997 in Decatur, Wise, Texas, United States.

MISC_NOTES: Ruth had 4 children through Jess Gotcher. glf

Ruth married (1) Jess GOTCHER Jess was born on 16 Jul 1906. He died in Dec 1985 in Wise, Texas, United States.

They had the following children:

i. GOTCHER

Ruth married (2) Charlie STONE
507. Minnie WEST (William WEST, Katherine WILLIAMS, Elizabeth Harwood FOSTER, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 11 Mar 1884 in St Charles, Bear Lake, Idaho, United States. She died on 10 Jan 1929 in Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada.

Minnie married Clarence Samuel LAYTON son of Samuel John LAYTON and Sarah TRAPPET on 9 Apr 1902 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, United States. Clarence was born on 21 Apr 1882 in Kaysville, Davis, Utah, United States. He died on 13 Oct 1954 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

They had the following children:

+ 741 F  i. Dorothy Ann LAYTON

510. Mary M. Belinda FOSTER (William Monroe, Charles Granderson, Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 25 Apr 1862 in Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. She died on 25 Apr 1938 in New Providence, Montgomery, Missouri, United States. She was buried on 25 Apr 1938 in New Providence, Montgomery, Missouri, United States.

Mary married John Fletcher DEGARMO on 21 Feb 1883 in Louisville, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. John was born on 20 Oct 1858 in Louisville, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. He died on 28 Jun 1937 in Bellflower, Montgomery, Missouri, United States.

WEBSITE: (18 Sept 2002): http://www.genealogy.com found in World Family Tree Volume 38, Tree 717 See listing of children

Alternate marriage date: 21 DEC 1883

John and Mary had the following children:

742 F  i. Willa DEGARMO was born in 1886 in Missouri, United States.

Willa married John R Jack ADAMS about 1918 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. John was born in 1882 in Missouri, United States.
ii. Clarence Edward DEGARMO was born in 1884 in Jonesburg, Montgomery, Missouri, United States. He died in , Texas, United States. Clarence married Martha Henning Mattie POWELL on 14 Nov 1905 in Montgomery, Missouri, United States. Martha was born in 1866 in Montgomery, Missouri, United States.

**MISC_NOTES:** Children of Martha Powell and Clarence Degarmo:
Son DEGARMO b: 1907 in Jonesburg, Montgomery, Missouri, USA Grace Dexter DEGARMO b: 1910 in Jonesburg, Montgomery, Missouri, USA Exa Clare DEGARMO b: 1911 in Jonesburg, Montgomery, Missouri, USA Clark (Edward) DEGARM b: 14 Mar 1914 in Jonesburg, Montgomery, Missouri, USA

iii. Anna Ethel Annie DEGARMO was born on 11 Apr 1890 in Montgomery, Missouri, United States. She died on 14 Jul 1961 in Montgomery, Missouri, United States.

iii. Anna Ethel Annie DEGARMO was born on 11 Apr 1890 in Montgomery, Missouri, United States. She died on 14 Jul 1961 in Montgomery, Missouri, United States.

Anna married Deward LEWIS on 21 Feb 1923 in Montgomery, Missouri, United States. Deward was born in 1886 in Montgomery, Missouri, United States.

512. William Monroe FOSTER Jr (William Monroe, Charles Granderson, Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 8 Aug 1867 in Moscow Mills, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. He died on 26 Jan 1958 in Montgomery City, Montgomery, Missouri, United States.

William married 29(1) Mary Virginia DUNN on 15 Apr 1890 in Chantilly, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. Mary was born on 1 Apr 1866 in Moscow Mills, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. She died on 6 May 1903 in Foley, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. She was buried in Ashbury Cemetery, Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

They had the following children:

+ 745 F i. Iva Inez Ivy FOSTER was born on 26 Feb 1892. She died on 11 Dec 1955.
746 M ii. **Everette Almond FOSTER** was born on 13 Jul 1896 in Moscow Mills, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. He died on 30 Aug 1985 in Grand Junction, Mesa, Colorado, United States.

William married 30(2) **Susie Buelah WHITESIDE** daughter of Alia Snethen WHITESIDE and Mary Davis CARTER on 7 Dec 1905 in Montgomery City, Montgomery, Missouri, United States. Susie was born on 2 Feb 1869 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. She died after 1909.

515. **Flora Bashala FOSTER** (William Monroe, Charles Granderson, Beverley Ransome, Beverley Ransome, Richard) was born on 17 Dec 1874 in Moscow Mills, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. She died on 15 Apr 1913 in Winfield, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. She was buried in New Galilee Wilson Cemetery, Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

Flora married **Omer Edward TUCKER** son of John Sanford TUCKER and Harriet Ellen BRITT on 11 Nov 1897 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. Omer was born on 13 Dec 1875 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. He died on 3 Nov 1944 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. He was buried in New Galilee Wilson Cemetery, Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

They had the following children:

+ 747 F i. **Jennie Linn TUCKER** was born on 23 Aug 1898. She died on 9 Jul 1973.

+ 748 F ii. **Mattie Bell TUCKER** was born on 23 Aug 1898. She died on 4 Apr 1981.

749 M iii. **Cecil Monroe TUCKER** was born on 9 Apr 1900 in Elsberry, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. He died on 19 Jul 1985 in Bridgeton, St Louis, Missouri, United States.

750 M iv. **Clarence Edward TUCKER** was born on 20 Apr 1902 in Elsberry, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. He died on 1 Oct 1978 in San Diego, San Diego, California, United States.

751 M v. **Earle Hardin TUCKER** was born on 24 Apr 1904 in Elsberry, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. He died on 31 Aug 1983 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, United States.
752 F  vi.  Annie Maurine TUCKER

753 F  vii.  Bernice Ellen TUCKER was born on 11 Aug 1908 in Elsberry, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. She died on 18 Oct 1908 in Winfield, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. She was buried in New Galilee Wilson Cemetery, Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

754 F  viii.  Minnie Eliza TUCKER was born on 12 Apr 1909 in Elsberry, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. She died on 17 Nov 1988 in St Charles, St Charles, Missouri, United States.

755 F  ix.  Wanda Mae TUCKER was born on 9 Feb 1911 in Elsberry, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. She died on 29 Nov 1911 in Elsberry, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. She was buried in New Galilee Wilson Cemetery, Lincoln, Missouri, United States.


Adopf married Asa YATES in 1893 in Alexander, Illinois, United States. Asa was born in Nov 1868 in, Illinois, United States.

CENSUS:  1900 US Fed Census, District 11, Goose Island, Alexander, Illinois Harry M. Foster is living in the home of Asa M. Yates, his brother-in-law at the age of 18. His sister’s name is Adolf E (born Feb 1872) age 28, married 7 years with three children born and alive. Asa (census says he is age 41 but I think he is only 32 born in Illinois married 7 years and living close to several Foster and Yates families. His three children are living with him along with his brother-in-law Harry M. Foster.

Asa and Adopf had the following children:

756 M  i.  John A. YATES was born in Feb 1894 in Goose Island, Alexander, Illinois, United States.

757 M  ii.  Chesley YATES was born in Feb 1896 in Goose Island, Alexander, Illinois, United States.

758 F  iii.  Izetta YATES
521. Julia Caroline FOSTER (John Henry, Beverly B., Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 12 May 1874 in Point, Alexander, Illinois, United States. She died on 19 Feb 1893 in Alexander, Illinois, United States. Julia married Robert William FOSTER son of Thomas Barber FOSTER and Johanna DEMENT in 1892 in Alexander, Illinois, United States. Robert was born on 30 Apr 1869 in Neelys Landing, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, United States. He died on 3 Oct 1928 in Tamms, Alexander, Illinois, United States. They had the following children:

759 M  i. FOSTER was born on 18 Feb 1893 in Alexander, Illinois, United States. He died on 19 Feb 1893 in Alexander, Illinois, United States.


760 M  i. Harry Meredith FOSTER Jr.  
Harry married Genevieve BALLARD

761 F  ii. Thelma Caroline FOSTER
526. **Cornelius O. FOSTER** (John Henry, Beverly B., Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born in Dec 1868 in Dog Tooth, Alexander, Illinois, United States.

**CENSUS:** 1910 US Fed Census, District 9, Cairo Ward 4, Alexander, Illinois, Cornelius age 41 married 16 years born in Illinois, father born in Missouri & mother born in Illinois; Clara A wife, age 32 gave birth to 4 children but only 3 living at time of census on 18 April 1910. Children Cornelous Jr son age 14; Eugenia age 12 female and Berways son age 8 all kids all born in Illinois.

Cornelius married **Clara A.** About 1895 in Cairo Ward 4, Alexander, Illinois, United States. Clara was born in Nov 1876 in, Illinois, United States.

They had the following children:

- 762 M i. **Corneleous O. FOSTER Jr** was born in Mar 1896 in Dog Tooth, Alexander, Illinois, United States.

- 763 F ii. **Eugenia J. FOSTER** was born in Jan 1898 in Dog Tooth, Alexander, Illinois, United States.

- 764 M iii. **Berways FOSTER**

527. **Clara Adelide FOSTER** (Franklin Pierce, Beverly B., Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 28 Dec 1874. She died on 20 Feb 1953 in Stoddard, Missouri, United States.

Alt. Born December 28, 1874, Stoddard, Missouri

Alt. Died February 20, 1953, Stoddard, Missouri

Burial Pleasant Grove, Bell City, Mo.

Alt. Burial Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Stoddard, Missouri

---

Send corrections & proof sources to **Gary Foster** by E-mail mailto:garyfoster@surnames.com
Clara married William J. GARNER on 8 Sep 1889 in Stoddard, Missouri, United States. William was born on 31 Dec 1869. He died on 9 Apr 1943 in Stoddard, Missouri, United States.

Alt. Died April 09, 1943, Stoddard, Missouri Burial Pleasant Grove, Bell City Mo.

Alt. Burial Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Stoddard, Missouri

Name William J Garner

William and Clara had the following children:

+ 765 F  i. Myrtie Ethel GARNER was born in 1891. She died in 1967.

+ 766 M  ii. Ellis Madison GARNER was born on 9 Apr 1894. He died in Jan 1967.

767 F  iii. Bertha L. GARNER was born on 6 Feb 1890. She died on 12 Nov 1892.

Burial in Daris Cemetery, Bell City, Mo.

768 M  iv. James F. GARNER was born on 29 Jul 1897. He died on 18 Mar 1898.

Burial in Daris Cemetery, Bell City, Mo.

769 F  v. Myrtle GARNER

Myrtle married William DUNLAP

528. Ara E. FOSTER (Franklin Pierce, Beverly B., Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 17 Nov 1877 in Stoddard, Missouri, United States. She died on 4 Feb 1944 in Stoddard, Missouri, United States. She was buried in Stoddard, Missouri, United States.
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

Listed as "OE Foster" on 1880 census - in Frank's will is listed as "Orrie"

**WILL:** Not listed as heir for Frank's will when proved 26 Mar 1935 - could this be due to Martha Mc Queen Foster listing the heirs and forgetting hers or for some other reason?

Alt. Born November 17, 1877, Stoddard, Missouri

Alt. Died February 04, 1944

**MISC_NOTES:** I need to research the possibility of Ara Foster's Husband's name being Henry Adkinson not Adkisson. And if this is the source of the middle name for Calvin Atkerson Foster (brother to William H. Foster). glf

Ara married 37 Ellix Henry ADKISSON after 1891. Ellix was born on 4 Nov 1872. He died on 31 Jan 1944. He was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Stoddard, Missouri, United States.

Burial Pleasant Grove, Bell City, Stoddard, Missouri.

Pleasant Grove, Bell City, Stoddard, Missouri.

Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Stoddard, Missouri

Ellix and Ara had the following children:

770 M i. **Elisha H. ADKINSON was born** 38 on 1 Aug 1915 in Stoddard, Missouri, United States. He died 39 on 5 Nov 1915 in Stoddard, Missouri, United States.

Alt. Born August 01, 1915

Alt. Died November 05, 1915
Burial Pleasant Grove, Bell City Mo.
Alt. Burial Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Stoddard, Missouri
Name (Facts Pg) Elisha H Adkisson

531. **Ernest Brown FOSTER** 40, 41 (Franklin Pierce, Beverly B., Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born 42, 43 on 7 Sep 1891 in Piketon, Stoddard, Missouri, United States. He died 44 on 6 Jun 1967 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, United States. The cause of death was cerebral infarction due to cerebral thrombosis and arteriosclerosis.

**BIRTH:** Missouri, birth certificate: Ernest Brown Foster, Delayed Certificate of Birth #3823 80.

**MARRIAGE:** State of Missouri, County of Cape Girardeau, marriage license: E B Foster and Marie B Hitt, copy from actual book, no citation. According to information passed from Samuel to Robert to me (told one morning about 1:30 when Robert came in from a party and I was still awake--about 1973 or 74)--this marriage was forced by Frank Pease Foster since E.B. had gotten the girl pregnant, he was going to take responsibility for his actions. Guess this was part of the "birds and bees" discussion between a father and his son.

**MARRIAGE:** State of Missouri, City of St Louis, marriage license: Ernest B Foster and Frieda McClatchey, License #206876, Book 85, page 571.

**OCCUPATION:** Worked for the International Shoe Company #2 plant in Cape Girardeau, MO, for 40 years, retiring August 1956.

**WEDDING:** Newspaper clippings from the Southeast Missourian: 8 Nov 1966: "Fosters Note 50th Wedding Anniversary"; 24 Aug 1956: "E.B. Foster to Retire after 40 Years at Cape Shoe Plant"

**CENSUS:** 1920 US Fed Census, District 24, Cape Girardeau Ward 1, Cape Girardeau, Missouri. Ernest B. age 38, Assistant foreman in shoe factory, born in Missouri. Frieda A. age 23 and son Samuel F age 2 yrs 2 months.
MILITARY: Served in World War I (artillery - became partially deaf) and was honorably discharged 2 May 1919 at Camp Funston, KS. Have discharge papers.

SOCIAL_SECURITY: application for account number (490-05-4400) processed 24 Nov 1936


Member of the Masons.

BURIAL: June 08, 1967 Fairmount Cemetery, Cape Girardeau, Missouri

DEATH: E B Foster Death Certificate Author: Missouri Division of Health - Standard Certificate of Death

MISC_NOTES: CALN 60 0017915 13 Jun 1967

MILITARY: Military service WWI - France

BIRTH: Missouri, birth certificate: Ernest Brown Foster, Delayed Certificate of Birth #3823 80.

Ernest married (1) Marie B. HITT about 1908/1941. Marie was born about 1887/1907. She died about 1912/1991.

They had the following children:

+ 771 M  i. FOSTER
Ernest married Anna Frieda MCCLATCHEY daughter of Samuel F. MCCLATCHEY and Emilie E. KIPPENBERG on 6 Nov 1916 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. Anna was born on 7 Aug 1896 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. She died on 12 Apr 1971 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, United States.

It is said that Frieda eloped with someone the family didn't approve of when she was 16. The families (both of them) found the two and had the marriage annulled. So far no record of this event has been found and no one who would remember it is alive.

Have a letter written 5 Jun 1970 giving me what information she had on her family and also on what little she knew of Toby's. There wasn't a lot of information, mainly names and places.

Burial on April 14, 1971.

DEATH: Missouri, death certificate: Frieda A McClatchey, State File#71 0014274.

Have notes from Sam (son) stating that Frieda left a will (#P-2313) but there is neither a copy nor an original of the actual will. There is a mention of an Estate #P-2303. I will have to check with the courthouse in Jackson and get a copy.

Burial April 14, 1971 Fairmount Cemetery, Cape Girardeau, Missouri

Source: Frieda McClatchey Death Certificate Author: Missouri Division of Health - Standard Certificate of Death

Ernest and Anna had the following children:

772 M ii. Samuel Franklin FOSTER was born on 30 Oct 1917 in St Mary's Ste, Genevieve, Missouri, United States. He died on 5 Mar 2004 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, United States. He was buried on 11 Mar 2004 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, United States.

MILITARY: Name: Samuel Franklin Foster Service Info. LTC US ARMY WORLD WAR II, KOREA, VIETNAM Birth Date: 30 Oct 1917 Death Date: 5 Mar 2004 Service Start Date: 29 Jan 1946 Service End Date: 30 Sep 1967 Interment Date: 11 Mar
iii. **Mary Emilie FOSTER was born** on 10 Feb 1920 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, United States. She died on 27 Jun 1981 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, United States. The cause of death was breast cancer.

Have several clippings regarding the Appreciation Dinner held for Mary by the Otahki Girl Scouts in the Cape Girardeau Region on 28 Apr 1970.

**BURIAL:** June 29, 1981 Fairmount Cemetery, Cape Girardeau, Missouri

**MARRIAGE:** When Mary and Paul were to be married, she flew to Des Moines, was forced to stay there because of weather conditions. She got on a train to go to the port where Paul was ready to embark for Australia, but the train did not get there in time for them to be married before his ship sailed. They agreed to be married when he reached Australia. He went before a chaplain and said his vows and responses and Mary, in the US, did the same thing before a minister. There was a tremendous write-up in the newspapers all around the world and Mary was sent many articles from write-up in the newspapers all around the world and Mary was sent many articles from other places. She had an extensive scrapbook at one time. I do not know what happened to it. When Paul returned to the States in 1944, he acquired a severe ear Infection in route (a long trip then), and when Mary went to St Louis to meet him for their long-delayed honeymoon, she stayed in a suite at the Mayfair while he was sent to Jefferson Barracks for treatment. He was released the next day and the Honeymoon was on.

Mary married **Paul Jacob SPITZMILLER** on 6 Jun 1942. Paul was born on 26 Sep 1913 in Iron, Missouri, United States. He died on 8 Nov 1977 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, United States.

Burial Fairmount Cemetery, Cape Girardeau, Missouri
iv. **Harry Ernest FOSTER** was born on 2 Oct 1921 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, United States. He died on 20 Mar 1988 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, United States. He was buried on 22 Mar 1988 in Old Appleton, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, United States.

**MILITARY:** US Air Force - WW2 - PFC

**NEWSPAPER:** Clipping from Southeast Missourian, 24 Apr 1983: "Cancer clarifies priorities in man’s life"

Harry married **Luella WILKENING** on 8 Jun 1947 in Old Appleton, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, United States. Luella was born on 21 Nov 1927 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, United States. She died on 12 May 2000 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, United States. She was buried on 15 May 2000 in Old Appleton, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, United States.

**NEWSPAPER:** Clipping from Southeast Missourian, 18 Apr 1983, "Hobby turns into profitable business", about Lu’s business where she takes old quilts and makes stuffed animals.

**OBITUARY:** from Southeast Missourian, 13 May 2000 (or 14 May 2000)

**BURIAL:** May 15, 2000 Zion United Methodist Cemetery, Old Appleton, Missouri

553. **Earl Rush CUNNINGHAM** (Florence FOSTER, Beverly Ransome, Samuel, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 11 Dec 1896 in Medina, Gibson, Tennessee, United States. He died on 1 Feb 1967 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas, United States.

Earl married **Lucy Caroline JORDAN** 49 daughter of William Henry JORDAN and Sue Ferd PARHAM on 24 Dec 1918 in Hill, Texas, United States. Lucy was born on 16 Jun 1897 in Abbott, Hill, Texas, United States. She died on 17 Feb 1999 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas, United States.

They had the following children:
590. Peter Stapleton Blacknell FOSTER (Lutie COOKE, Virginia Harriett FOSTER, Peter, Peter Garnett, Richard) was born on 29 Dec 1892 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States. He died on 24 Mar 1950 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States.

Peter married Ethel COLLINS

They had the following children:

783 F   i. Mary Kathryn FOSTER
        Mary married Maurice Clifton JOYNER

609. William Hilliard FOSTER (Robert Pleasant, Omega Hardin, Peter, Peter Garnett, Richard) was born on 28 Jun 1897. He died on 13 Mar 1983.

William married Edythe Irene COLEMAN on 7 Sep 1919. Edythe was born on 19 Jun 1900. She died in Sep 1984.
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)  
Modified Register Format  

They had the following children:

784 M  
i. William Hilliard FOSTER was born on 16 Jun 1920. He died on 10 Nov 1957.  
William married Donna BRITAIN

785 M  

786 F  
iii. Edith Elizabeth FOSTER  
Edith married (1), FUSSELL.  
Edith married (2) Charlie Robert BROWN

614. Mary Josephine RICHARDSON (Elizabeth Susan WHITE, Lucy Gale FOSTER, Josiah, Richard, Richard) was born on 7 Jul 1864 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. She died on 8 Sep 1931 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. She was buried in Green Cemetery, Rt 622, Mathews, Virginia, United States.

**WEBSITE:** Found on **WEBSITE:** [http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/d3130.htm#P3130](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/d3130.htm#P3130)  
Mary Josephine RICHARDSON <d623.htm> was born on Jul 7 1864 in Mathews Co., VA. She died on Sep 8 1931 in Mathews Co., VA. She was buried in Green Cemetery, Rt 622, Mathews Co., VA. She was married to Thomas Henry PEED <d3129.htm> (son of Philip M. PEED and Sarah A.??) on Mar 22 1887 in Mathews Co., VA. Thomas Henry PEED was born in 1865 in Westmorland Co., VA. He died. Mary Josephine RICHARDSON <d623.htm> was born on Jul 7 1864 in Mathews Co., VA. She died on Sep 8 1931 in Mathews Co., VA. She was buried in Green Cemetery, Rt 622, Mathews Co., VA. She was married to Thomas Henry PEED <d3129.htm> (son of Philip M. PEED and Sarah A.??) on Mar 22 1887 in Mathews Co., VA. Thomas Henry PEED was born in 1865 in Westmorland Co., VA. He died before 1900 in Mathews Co., VA. Mary Josephine RICHARDSON and Thomas Henry PEED had the following children:  
__James Henry PEED Sr. was born on May 31 1888 in Gloucester, VA. He died on Sep 13 1947 in Mathews Co., VA. He was buried on Sep 15 1947 in Green Cemetery, Rt 622, Mathews Co., VA. _Bessie PEED was born on Jul 10 1890 in Mathews Co., VA. She died on Jun 29 1924 in Mathews Co., VA. She was buried in Green Cemetery, Rt 622, Mathews Co., VA. She was married to Bailey M. DIGGS (son of Augustine DIGGS and C. W. UNK.) on Apr 19 1900 in Mathews Co., VA. Bailey M. DIGGS was born on Dec 6 1845 in Mathews Co., VA. He died on Oct 19 1927 in Mathews Co., VA. He was a Ship carpenter. Mary Josephine RICHARDSON and Bailey M. DIGGS had the
The following children: __Mary Richardson DIGGS was born on Jul 30 1901 in Mathews Co., VA. She died on Oct 19, 1927 in Mathews Co., VA. J. Raymond DIGGS (Private). __George F. DIGGS was born on Mar 26 1905 in Mathews Co., VA. He died after 1970.

Mary married Thomas Henry PEED son of Philip M. PEED and Sarah A. on 22 Mar 1887 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. Thomas was born in 1865 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He died before 1900 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

They had the following children:

+ 787 M  i. James Henry PEED was born on 31 May 1888. He died on 13 Sep 1947.

+ 788 F  ii. Bessie PEED was born on 10 Jul 1890. She died on 29 Jun 1924.

615. William Fred RICHARDSON (Elizabeth Susan WHITE, Lucy Gale FOSTER, Josiah, Richard, Richard) was born on 23 Dec 1866 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. He died on 5 May 1943 in Richmond, Richmond (Independent City), Virginia, United States. He was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia, United States.

WEBSITE: for Richardson family information: http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/d3733.htm#P3733

Octavia Virginia CHRISTION was born in 1867. She died on May 4 1956 in Charles City Co, VA. She was buried in Hollywood Cemetery. William married Octavia Virginia CHRISTION daughter of Edmund O. CHRISTIAN and Eudora CHRISTIAN about 1888 in Virginia, United States. Octavia was born on 19 Nov 1867 in Charles City, Virginia, United States. She died on 4 May 1956 in Charles City, Virginia, United States. She was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia, United States.

William and Octavia had the following children:

789 F  i. Evelyn Christion RICHARDSON was born about 1890 in Richmond, Richmond (Independent City), Virginia, United States.

616. Herbert Edwards RICHARDSON (Elizabeth Susan WHITE, Lucy Gale FOSTER, Josiah, Richard, Richard) was born on 6 Mar 1869 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. He died on 16 Mar 1955 in Richmond, Richmond (Independent City), Virginia, United States. He was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia, United States.
He was married to Hattie Bright PEYRONNET on Apr 15 1891 in Richmond, VA. Hattie Bright PEYRONNET was born on Feb 8 1873. She died on Mar 9 1953 in Richmond, VA. She was buried in Riverview Cemetery.

Herbert Edwards RICHARDSON and Hattie Bright PEYRONNET had the following children:

31 i. Josie Mae RICHARDSON was born on May 12 1892 in Richmond, VA. She died on Sep 4 1913 in Richmond, VA. She was buried in Riverview Cemetery.

32 ii. Herbert Edwards RICHARDSON Jr. was born on Jul 31 1893 in Richmond, VA. He died on Apr 12 1948 in Indianapolis, IN. He was buried in Riverview Cemetery.

33 iii. Lelia Bright RICHARDSON was born on Jul 30 1896 in Richmond, VA. She died on Sep 19 1916 in Richmond, VA. She was buried in Riverview Cemetery.

34 iv. Earl Asa RICHARDSON (Private). _35 v. Ruth Lucille RICHARDSON was born on Mar 6 1901 in Richmond, VA. She died on May 14 1931 in Richmond, VA. She was buried in Riverview Cemetery.

36 vi. George Coleman RICHARDSON was born on Feb 3 1903 in Richmond, VA. He died on Jul 26 1955 in Richmond, VA. He was buried in Riverview Cemetery.

Herbert married Hattie Bright PEYRONNET about 1890 in Richmond, Richmond (Independent City), Virginia, United States. Hattie was born on 8 Feb 1873. She died on 8 Mar 1953 in Richmond, Richmond (Independent City), Virginia, United States. She was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia, United States.

They had the following children:
i. Josie Mae RICHARDSON was born on 12 May 1892 in Richmond, Richmond (Independent City), Virginia, United States. She died on 4 Sep 1913 in Richmond, Richmond (Independent City), Virginia, United States. She was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia, United States.

ii. Herbert Edward RICHARDSON Jr was born on 31 Jul 1893 in Richmond, Richmond (Independent City), Virginia, United States. He died on 12 Apr 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, United States. He was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia, United States.

iii. Lelia Bright RICHARDSON was born on 30 Jul 1896 in Richmond, Richmond (Independent City), Virginia, United States. She died on 19 Sep 1916 in Richmond, Richmond (Independent City), Virginia, United States. She was buried on 21 Sep 1916 in Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia, United States. Lelia married Vinton PUGH.

iv. Earl Asa RICHARDSON.

v. Ruth Lucille RICHARDSON was born on 6 Mar 1901 in Richmond, Richmond (Independent City), Virginia, United States. She died on 14 May 1931 in Richmond, Richmond (Independent City), Virginia, United States. She was buried on 16 May 1931 in Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia, United States. Ruth married Vinton PUGH.

vi. George Coleman RICHARDSON was born on 3 Feb 1903 in Richmond, Richmond (Independent City), Virginia, United States. He died on 26 Jul 1955 in Richmond, Richmond (Independent City), Virginia, United States. He was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia, United States.

617. Raymond Riley RICHARDSON (Elizabeth Susan WHITE, Lucy Gale FOSTER, Josiah, Richard, Richard) was born on 8 Jan 1873 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. He died on 26 Jul 1955 in Norfolk, Norfolk (Independent City), Virginia, United States. He was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia, United States.

WEBSITE: See website for Richardson family information: http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/d3730.htm#P3730
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

Emma Lee SMITH was born in 1877 in Shady Grove, VA. She died on Apr 20 1962. She was buried in Hollywood Cemetery. Raymond Riley RICHARDSON and Emma Lee SMITH had the following children:

37 i. Dorothy Smith RICHARDSON (Private).

Raymond married Emma Lee SMITH daughter of John M. SMITH and Sarah M. SMITH about 1897 in Virginia, United States. Emma was born on 30 Dec 1877 in Shady Grove, , Virginia, United States. She died on 20 Apr 1962 in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia, United States.

They had the following children:

796 F i. Dorothy Smith RICHARDSON

618. Melvin Uriah RICHARDSON (Elizabeth Susan WHITE, Lucy Gale FOSTER, Josiah, Richard, Richard) was born on 1 Nov 1876 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. He died on 30 Nov 1954 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. He was buried in Milford Cemetery, Mathews, Virginia, United States.

WEBSITE: See website for Richardson family information: [http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/d3735.htm#P3735](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/d3735.htm#P3735)

He was married to Grace Agnes KIRKWOOD on Sep 5 1898. Grace Agnes KIRKWOOD was born on Aug 30 1880. She died on Mar 19 1950 in Berkley, VA. She was buried in Milford Cemetery. Melvin Uriah RICHARDSON and Grace Agnes KIRKWOOD had the following children:

+38 i. Marguerite Sanford RICHARDSON (Private).

+39 ii. Grace Dalton RICHARDSON was born on Mar 22 1906 in Mathews Co., VA. She died on Jun 29 1955 in Mathews Co., VA.

+40 iii. Jane Rignel RICHARDSON was born on Nov 11 1910 in Mathews Co., VA. She died on Jun 29 1955 in Mathews Co., VA.
Melvin married Grace Agnes KIRKWOOD on 5 Sep 1898 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. Grace was born on 30 Aug 1880. She died on 19 Mar 1950 in Berkley, Norfolk (Independent City), Virginia, United States. She was buried in Milford Cemetery, Mathews, Virginia, United States.

They had the following children:

797 F  i.  Marguerite Sanford RICHARDSON

798 F  ii.  Grace Dalton RICHARDSON was born on 22 Mar 1906 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. She died on 29 Jun 1955 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

799 F  iii.  Jane Rignel RICHARDSON was born on 11 Nov 1910 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. She died on 29 Jun 1955 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

Sources

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index."Lottie Elizabeth Foster; Female; BIRTH: 31 MAR 1915 Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee; DEATH: 12 JUL 1993; Father: William H. Foster; Mother: Annie Lucille Duncan; Spouse: George Alex Shelby; MARRIAGE: 06 MAY 1935, , Kentucky; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 20 Jul 2005.
4. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index."Hattie Ellen Foster; Female; BIRTH: 20 MAR 1885 Liberty Township, , Grundy, Missouri; DEATH: 22 FEB 1960 Kirksville, Adair, Missouri; BURIAL: Berry Cemetery, Galt, Grundy, Missouri; Father: Ephraim
H. Foster; Mother: Sarah Elizabeth Winfrey."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 7/26/2007.

5. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index."Mary Elizabeth Foster; Female; BIRTH: 12 DEC 1850 Missouri; DEATH: JUL 1937; Spouse: Levi Feaster Derrick; MARRIAGE: 26 MAR 1868, Mcdonald, Missouri; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 28 Jul 2004.

6. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index."Mary Elizabeth Foster; Female; BIRTH: 12 DEC 1850 Missouri; DEATH: JUL 1937; Spouse: Levi Feaster Derrick; MARRIAGE: 26 MAR 1868, Mcdonald, Missouri; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 28 Jul 2004.

7. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index."Mary Elizabeth Foster; Female; BIRTH: 12 DEC 1850 Missouri; DEATH: JUL 1937; Spouse: Levi Feaster Derrick; MARRIAGE: 26 MAR 1868, Mcdonald, Missouri; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 28 Jul 2004.

8. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index."NETTIE DERRICK; Female; DEATH: 12 NOV 1916; Spouse: EDGAR MORAN; MARRIAGE: 11 FEB 1912 Camargo, Dewey, Oklahoma; Batch Number: 8426103 Sheet: 51 Source Call No.: 1395865 Type: Film."Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church Search performed using PAF Insight on 25 Jan 2007.


10.1880 United States Census, FHL Film 1255300 National Archives Film T9-1300 Page 302D, 3 May 2002, Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.W.S. Foister, Occupation Farmer, Self, Male, Single, White, Age 20, Born Missouri Father & Mother both born in Arkansas Living with two sisters Aunga Foister, Occupation Keeps House, Sister, Female, White, Age 16,Born in Kansas Edna W. Foister, Occupation At School, Sister, Female, White, Age 11, Born in Kansas. Precinct 6, Eastland County, Texas.


12.The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index."Samuel Dane Lowman; Male; BIRTH: 06 JUN 1866 Alma Center, Jackson, Wisconsin; DEATH: 19 APR 1956 in Montana; BURIAL: APR 1956 Darby, Ravalli, Montana; Spouse: Sarah OR Ada Benson; MARRIAGE: 1897, , Montana."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 8/21/2007.
13. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Sarah OR Ada Benson; Female; BIRTH: 29 FEB 1876 Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri; DEATH: 1963; BURIAL: 1963 Darby, Ravalli, Montana; Spouse: Samuel Dane Lowman; MARRIAGE: 1897 Montana; No source information is available." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 11 Dec 2003.

14. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Sarah OR Ada Benson; Female; BIRTH: 29 FEB 1876 Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri; DEATH: 1963; BURIAL: 1963 Darby, Ravalli, Montana; Spouse: Samuel Dane Lowman; MARRIAGE: 1897, , Montana; No source information is available." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 11 Dec 2003.

15. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "SARAH ADA BENSON; Female; BIRTH: 29 FEB 1876 Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri; DEATH: 03 JAN 1964; Father: DANIEL LEWIS BENSON; Mother: MOLLIE ELIZA ANN SHIELDS; Batch Number: 8662208; Sheet: 44; Source Call No.: 1396172 Type: Film." Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church Search performed using PAF Insight on 11 Dec 2003.


18. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Benjamin Franklin FOSTER; Male; BIRTH: 06 JUL 1885 Neosho, Newton, Missouri; DEATH: 13 FEB 1960; Spouse: Letty Atteberry; MARRIAGE: 15 SEP 1906 Of, Neosho, Newton, Missouri; No source information is available." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 11 Oct 2005.

19. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Letty Attebery; Female; BIRTH: 12 JAN 1889 Missouri; DEATH: 01 OCT 1929 Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma; BURIAL: 04 OCT 1929 Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma; Father: James Robert Attebery; Mother: Elizabeth Hatfield; Spouse: Benjamin Franklin Foster; MARRIAGE: 15 SEP 1906 Columbis, , Kansas; Film Number: 458258 Page Number: Reference number: ." Record submitted by a member of the LDS Church Search performed using PAF Insight on 5/26/2007.
20. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "JOHN WESLEY FOSTER; Male; **DEATH:** 02 APR 1964; Spouse: CLARA BELL MC NAMARA; **MARRIAGE:** 09 DEC 1904 Scammon, Cherokee, Kansas; Batch Number: H002030 Sheet: 00 Source Call No.: - 884421 884424 Type: Book. LDS Church membership record of a deceased person. Search performed using PAF Insight on 13 Jun 2005.

21. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "JOHN WESLEY FOSTER; Male; **DEATH:** 02 APR 1964; Spouse: CLARA BELL MC NAMARA; **MARRIAGE:** 09 DEC 1904 Scammon, Cherokee, Kansas; Batch Number: H002030 Sheet: 00 Source Call No.: - 884421 884424 Type: Book. LDS Church membership record of a deceased person. Search performed using PAF Insight on 13 Jun 2005.

22. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Archie Harold Foster; Male; **BIRTH:** 16 DEC 1897, Wise, Texas; **DEATH:** 06 MAR 1967 Norwalk, Los Angeles, California; **BURIAL:** 11 MAR 1967 Sweetwater Cemetery, , Wise, Texas; Father: Archibald Leonard Foster; Mother: Mary Louisa Phillips." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 6/20/2007.

23. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Ida Gertrude Burk; Female; **BIRTH:** 25 JAN 1897, Denton, Texas; **DEATH:** 30 NOV 1966 Houston, Harris, Texas; **BURIAL:** 03 DEC 1966 Sweetwater Cemetery Wise, Texas; Spouse: Archie Harold Foster." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 6/20/2007.

24. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Bonnie Ola FOSTER; Female; **BIRTH:** 06 MAR 1898 Neosho, Newton, Missouri; **DEATH:** 15 OCT 1991; No source information is available." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 7/26/2007.

25. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Bonnie Ola FOSTER; Female; **BIRTH:** 06 MAR 1898 Neosho, Newton, Missouri; **DEATH:** 15 OCT 1991; No source information is available." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 7/26/2007.

26. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Cora May Foster; Female; **BIRTH:** 06 AUG 1897 Decatur, Wise, Texas; **DEATH:** 09 DEC 1973 Snyder, Scurry, Texas; **BURIAL:** 10 DEC 1973 Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Spouse: George Monroe Hale; **MARRIAGE:** 22 JUL 1917 Decatur, Wise, Texas." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 7/26/2007.

27. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "George Monroe Hale; Male; **BIRTH:** 29 JUL 1892 Decatur, Wise, Texas; **DEATH:** 17 DEC 1974 Big Spring, Howard, Texas; **BURIAL:** 18 DEC 1974 Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Spouse: Cora May Foster; **MARRIAGE:** 22 JUL 1917 Decatur, Wise, Texas." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 5/9/2007.

28. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "George Monroe Hale; Male; **BIRTH:** 29 JUL 1892 Decatur, Wise, Texas; **DEATH:** 17 DEC 1974 Big Spring, Howard, Texas; **BURIAL:** 18 DEC 1974 Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Spouse: Cora May Foster;

29. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index."WILLIAM M. FOSTER; Male; DEATH: 26 JAN 1958; Spouse: MARY V. DUDD; MARRIAGE: 15 APR 1891 Chantilly, Lincoln, Missouri; Batch Number: 7711722 Sheet: 88 Source Call No.: 1059108 Type: Film."Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church Search performed using PAF Insight on 10 Jun 2005.

30. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index."William Monroe Foster; Male; BIRTH: 08 AUG 1867 Moscow Mills, Lincoln, Missouri; DEATH: 26 JAN 1958 Montgomery City, Montgomery, Missouri; Spouse: Susie Buelah Foster; MARRIAGE: 07 DEC 1905 Montgomery City, Montgomery, Missouri; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 10 Jun 2005.

31. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index."Susan Ann Whiteside; Female; BIRTH: 02 FEB 1869, Lincoln, Missouri; DEATH: After 1909; Father: Alia Snethen Whiteside; Mother: Mary Davis Carter; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 29 Oct 2005.

32. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index."Clara Adelide Foster; Female; BIRTH: 28 DEC 1874; DEATH: 20 FEB 1953, Stoddard, Missouri; Father: Franklin Pierce Foster; Mother: Margaret A. Smith; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 08 Aug 2004.

33. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index."William J. Garner; Male; BIRTH: 31 DEC 1869; DEATH: 09 APR 1943, Stoddard, Missouri; Spouse: Clara Adelide Foster; MARRIAGE: 08 SEP 1889, Stoddard, Missouri; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 12 Sep 2004.

34. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index."Ara E. Foster; Female; BIRTH: 17 NOV 1877, Stoddard, Missouri; DEATH: 04 FEB 1944, Stoddard, Missouri; BURIAL: Pleasant Grove Cemetery, , Stoddard, Missouri; Spouse: Henry Adkinson; MARRIAGE: After 1891; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 27 Jun 2004.

35. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index."Ara E. Foster; Female; BIRTH: 17 NOV 1877, Stoddard, Missouri; DEATH: 04 FEB 1944, Stoddard, Missouri; BURIAL: Pleasant Grove Cemetery, , Stoddard, Missouri; Spouse: Henry Adkinson; MARRIAGE: After 1891; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 27 Jun 2004.
37. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index. "Ara E. Foster; Female; BIRTH: 17 NOV 1877, Stoddard, Missouri; DEATH: 04 FEB 1944, Stoddard, Missouri; BURIAL: Pleasant Grove Cemetery, , Stoddard, Missouri; Spouse: Henry Adkinson; MARRIAGE: After 1891; No source information is available." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 29 Oct 2005.

38. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index. "Elisha H. Adkinson; Male; BIRTH: 01 AUG 1915 , Stoddard, Missouri; DEATH: 05 NOV 1915 , Stoddard, Missouri; Father: Henry Adkinson; Mother: Ara E. Foster; No source information is available." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 02 Feb 2005.

39. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index. "Elisha H. Adkinson; Male; BIRTH: 01 AUG 1915 , Stoddard, Missouri; DEATH: 05 NOV 1915 , Stoddard, Missouri; Father: Henry Adkinson; Mother: Ara E. Foster; No source information is available." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 02 Feb 2005.

40. Snider, Felix Eugene and Earl Augustus Collins, Cape Girardeau, Biography of a City, Ramfie Press, Cape Girardeau, 1956, page 236. "The largest local credit union was the CG ISCO Credit Union of the shoe factory employees. It began in 1936 and ceased functioning in 1946 when the new state constitution limited interest rates on small loans to 8%--a rate so low that practically all commercial small loan companies withdrew from the state. At its peak ISCO had about 600 members and assets of $50,000. During its entire existence not one cent was lost on bad loans. Walter Hosea was the only treasurer. E.B. FOSTER and Louis Kassel were the only presidents. "notes from REF research in early 1980’s.

41. Brown, Sally Wright, House recalls days gone by, The Southeast Missourian, Cape Girardeau, MO, 3 Feb 1973. Newspaper article about the house at 16 N Fountain that Franklin P FOSTER built, EB & Frieda McClatchey FOSTER lived in and Sam, Mary, and Harry FOSTER grew up in. Includes pictures. (Stored in EB Foster/Frieda McClatchey research folder).


44. Missouri Division of Health - Standard Certificate of Death, E B Foster Death Certificate. 13 Jun 1967."

45. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index. "Anna F. McClatchey; Female; BIRTH: 07 AUG 1896; Spouse: Ernest Brown T. Foster; MARRIAGE: 06 NOV 1916 Saint Louis, St Louis, Missouri; No source information is available." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 27 Jun 2004.

Richard & Susannah FOSTER *(10 generations in America from Virginia to California)*  
Modified Register Format

47. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Anna F. McClatchey; Female; **BIRTH:** 07 AUG 1896 Saint Louis, St Louis, Missouri; **DEATH:** 12 APR 1971; Father: Samuel F. McClatchey; Mother: Emilie E. Kippenberg; No source information is available." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 27 Jun 2004.

Return to Front Page

---

**Seventh Generation**

632. **Etta Mae FOSTER** (Robert William, Ephraim Henry, William Ransome, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 1 Sep 1895 in Osgood, Sullivan, Missouri, United States. She died on 25 Apr 1994 in Trenton, Grundy, Missouri, United States.

Etta married **Abram Ray SCOTT** on 20 Aug 1913 in Osgood, Sullivan, Missouri, United States. Abram was born on 5 Jan 1890 in Topsy, Mercer, Missouri, United States.
They had the following children:

800 M  i.  SCOTT

801 F  ii. Helen Geneva SCOTT was born on 21 Jan 1920 in Osgood, Sullivan, Missouri, United States. She died on 18 Feb 1996 in Trenton, Grundy, Missouri, United States.


Helen married Edwin George TIPTON on 16 Jan 1938 in Gilman City, Harrison, Missouri, United States. Edwin was born on 28 Jan 1918 in Sullivan, Missouri, United States. He died on 13 Apr 1989 in Kirksville,

633. Paul Clifton FOSTER (Robert William, Ephraim Henry, William Ransome, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 6 Oct 1906 in Missouri, United States. He died on 22 May 1979 in Trenton, Grundy, Missouri, United States.

Paul married Goldia ALNUTT

They had the following children:

+ 802 F  i. Frances J. FOSTER

635. Joseph Jackson COURTNEY (Lennie Leota FOSTER, Ephraim Henry, William Ransome, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 20 May 1909 in Missouri, United States. He died on 10 May 1971 in Trenton, Grundy, Missouri, United States.

Joseph married (1) Helen WESTON.
Joseph married (2) Mildren Ann JOHNSON.

They had the following children:

803 F  i. Joanna Jean COURTNEY.

638. Mary Caroline DERRICK (Mary Elizabeth FOSTER, Calvin Atkerson, Robert Lenoir, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 18 Dec 1868 in Round Prairie, Benton, Arkansas, United States. She died on 3 Jun 1952 in Vici, Dewey, Oklahoma, United States.

    **MISC_NOTES:** Mary lived 83 years, 5 months and 16 days.

Mary married (1) Andrew PADGETT about 1890. Andrew was born about 1866.

They had the following children:

804 M  i. Leslie L. PADGETT was born on 31 May 1891. He died on 1 May 1951 in Vici, Dewey, Oklahoma, United States. Leslie married Daisy Della DYKE about 1912.


Mary married (2) William Harvey DERRICK about 1900. William was born on 11 Aug 1874 in Arkansas, United States. He died on 18 Oct 1929 in Vici, Dewey, Oklahoma, United States.

    **MISC_NOTES:** William lived 55 years, 2 months and 7 days.

William and Mary had the following children:

806 M  iii. Golden DERRICK was born on 16 Aug 1902. He died on 4 Sep 1917 in Vici, Dewey, Oklahoma, United States.
807 F  iv. **Bertha Edith DERRICK** was born on 16 Nov 1903 in Harmon, Ellis, Oklahoma, United States. She died on 22 Dec 1995 in Perryton, Ochiltree, Texas, United States.


808 F  v. **Eula Nell DERRICK** was born on 27 Mar 1905. She died on 4 Sep 1991.

639. **Calvin Atkinson DERRICK** (Mary Elizabeth FOSTER, Calvin Atkerson, Robert Lenoir, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 17 Jun 1878 in Missouri, United States. He died on 19 Jun 1982 in Vici, Dewey, Oklahoma, United States.

**MISC_NOTES:** Calvin lived 104 years, 0 months and 2 days.

Calvin had the following children:

809 M  i. **Johnny DERRICK** died in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States.

643. **Ernest Ern DERRICK** (Mary Elizabeth FOSTER, Calvin Atkerson, Robert Lenoir, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 5 Dec 1890 in, Texas, United States. He died on 21 Aug 1962 in Canadian, Hemphill, Texas, United States.

**MISC_NOTES:** Ernest lived 71 years, 8 months and 16 days.
Ernest married George Ethel MORAN daughter of Francis Elziah MORAN and Anna Serrena VERSER on 25 Dec 1912 in Harmon, Ellis, Oklahoma, United States. George was born on 22 Jun 1896 in Camargo, Dewey, Oklahoma, United States. She died on 12 May 1986.

MISC_NOTES: Ethel lived 89 years, 10 months and 20 days.

Ernest and George had the following children:

810 F  i.  Lois Ethel DERRICK
811 M  ii.  Lindel Wesley DERRICK
812 F  iii.  Vera Levita DERRICK
813 F  iv.  Verla Ernestine DERRICK
814 M  v.  Calvin Eugene DERRICK
814 M  v.  Calvin Eugene DERRICK

662.  Eva Mae FOSTER (William Scott, William Harve, Robert Lenoir, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 27 Aug 1882 in Eastland, Texas, United States. She died on 9 May 1968 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, United States. She was buried in Llano Cemetery, Llano, Texas, United States.

PHOTO:  Photo of Eva Mae Foster Rogers in 1954 when Eva was about age 72.

MISC_NOTES:  Eva lived 85 years, 8 months and 12 days.
Eva married **Henry E. ROGERS** son of Lewis Cass ROGERS and Amelia MARTIN on 1 Mar 1916 in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, United States. Henry was born on 2 Dec 1877 in Fordyce, Dallas, Arkansas, United States. He died on 30 Dec 1947 in Erick, Beckham, Oklahoma, United States.

**CENSUS:** 1910 US Fed Census, Dora, Roosevelt, New Mexico. Henry, single, boarding with the Hopson family, age 32, born in Arkansas as well as both of his parents.

**CENSUS:** 1920 US Fed Census, Stanley, Santa Fe, New Mexico. Henry & Eva Rogers living on their own farm without any children but their only child Henry Lewis Rogers was born just 10 months after the Census was enumerated.

**CENSUS:** 1930 US Fed Census, Stanley, Santa Fe, New Mexico.

**MISC_NOTES:** Farmer by occupation.

**MISC_NOTES:** Henry lived 70 years, 0 months and 28 days.

Henry and Eva had the following children:

+ 815 M

  i. **Henry Lewis ROGERS**

663. **William Everette FOSTER** (William Scott, William Harve, Robert Lenoir, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 24 Apr 1884 in Comanche, Texas, United States.

**PHOTO:** William Everette Foster in his early twenties.

**MILITARY:** World War 1 Registration Card filled out by William Everette while living in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona on September 12, 1918. He said he was on his way to work in the ship yards in Astoria, Oregon. Said he was medium height and stout with gray eyes and brown hair. glf
William married Eula Mae ALLS daughter of Benjamin F. ALLS about 1910 in Comanche, Texas, United States. Eula was born about 1890 in Comanche, Texas, United States.

**MISC_NOTES:** Possibly from Portales, New Mexico.

William and Eula had the following children:

816 M  i. Fred Frank FOSTER

817 M  ii. Marshall H. FOSTER was born on 5 Apr 1914 in Comanche, Texas, United States. He died on 18 May 1998 in Solano, California, United States.

**SOCIAL_SECURITY:** Social Security number 543-03-3631, last residence was 95687 Vacaville, Solano, California. He applied for his Social Security Number in Oregon before 1951.

**MISC_NOTES:** Marshall lived 84 years, 1 month and 14 days.

818 M  iii. Odden E. FOSTER
664. **Harvey Scott FOSTER** (William Scott, William Harve, Robert Lenoir, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 8 Mar 1886 in Briscoe, Texas, United States. He died in 1969 in Quitaque, Briscoe, Texas, United States. He was buried in Resthaven Cemetery, Quitaque, Briscoe, Texas, United States.

**PHOTO:** Harvey Scott Foster

**MILITARY:** World War 1 Registration Card, September 12, 1918. Harvey, age 32, Farming self employed, medium height & build with brown eyes and hair. Harvey registered under the 3rd draft "C" on Sept 12, 1918 because he was too old for the "A & B" registrations. He was age 32, married with 8 children at the time of this 3rd draft & living in Quitaque, Briscoe, Texas.

**CENSUS:** 1900 US Fed Census, Justice Precinct 4, Hall County, Texas, Roll: T6231641, Page: 6A, Enumeration District: 154. Listed as a son to William S. Foster. William was married for the second time and had his 4 children of his first wife (Lillie Mary Moore) and 3 children of his second wife Sallie S. Foster. Harvey Scott Foster is age 14 on this Census.

**CENSUS:** 1900 US Fed Census, Texas, Briscoe, Justice Precinct 3, District 8 ,Page xx, Roll xx. Enumeration date, 13 June 1880. This is the second Census Harvey was listed in this year. Once with his father’s second family (William Scott Foster & Sadie Savage) and now here as a boarder working for the Savage families. It appears that Harvey was doing farm labor for James (age 21) & Lulu Savage family at age 14. Next door lived Haden (age 60) and Isabel H. Savage. Harvey’s father was William Scott Foster whose mother Lillie Moore had died just 9 years before in 1891. Harvey’s father William Scott Foster had married Hayden’s daughter Sadie Savage and they now had 3 young children. Sadie was the school teacher in the area. It appears that Joseph Savage Jr and his wife (Cora W) also lived nearby.

**CENSUS:** 1910 US Fed Census, Justice Precinct 4, Hall County, Texas, Sheet No. 3 B, Enumeration District 127, listed as single, age 24 living as a boarder doing farm labor on the William R. Bailey farm.
CENSUS: 1920 US Fed Census, Precinct 2, Briscoe County, Texas, Sheet No. 2 A, Enumeration District No. 11, Harvey is listed under the spelling of Homie Foster. I found the family by looking for his wife Vera Foster. Harvey is age 33, Vera is 23, children Harrell age 3 4/12; Cleo age 1 11/12; Viola age 6/12.

CENSUS: 1930; US Fed Census Place: Quitaque, Briscoe, Texas; Roll: 2300; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 1069.0. Harvey & Vera with 7 of their children and Harvey’s father William S. Foster, Age 73 living together on the farm. William said he was married but his wife (Sadie) was somewhere else. Harvey said he was born in Oklahoma and William S. said he was born in Tennessee both of which weren’t true. glf

BIRTH: Information obtained from abstracted final civilian draft registration cards by Raymond H. Banks of 1917 - 1918.

BURIAL: Resthaven Cemetery, Quitaque, Briscoe, Texas, USA
Location: B 1 S 1 L 5_Buried beside his wife, sons Scott C. and Zack C.

Harvey married Vera WOLF daughter of Henry Clay WOLF and Hannah Eliza EMMERT on 9 Dec 1915 in Quitaque, Briscoe, Texas, United States. Vera was born in 1896 in Coryell, Texas, United States. She died in 1970 in Quitaque, Briscoe, Texas, United States. She was buried in Resthaven Cemetery, Quitaque, and Briscoe, Texas, United States.

Harvey and Vera had the following children:

819 M i. Harrell Harvey FOSTER was born on 29 Sep 1916 in Quitaque, Briscoe, Texas, United States. He died on 17 Nov 1969 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States.

++ Fii

Cleo Nadine FOSTER was born on 16 Jan 1918. She died on 21 Mar 1977.

Fiii

Viola May FOSTER married Calvin Pearl LEE.

Fiv

Scott Clay FOSTER was born on 6 Dec 1923 in Quitaque, Briscoe, Texas, United States. He died on 29 Dec 1989 in Quitaque, Briscoe, Texas, United States. He was buried in Resthaven Cemetery, Quitaque, and Briscoe, Texas, United States.

BURIAL: Resthaven Cemetery, Quitaque, Briscoe, Texas, USA
Location: B 1 S 1 L 5 Buried beside his father, mother & Zack
Inscription: S1 US Navy WW II

MILITARY: S1 US Navy WW II

MISC_NOTES: Scott lived 66 years, 0 months and 23 days.

SOCIAL_SECURITY: Name: Scott C. Foster
SSN: 452-20-2237 Last Residence: 76302 Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, United States of America, Born: 6 Dec 1923
Died: 29 Dec 1989
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951)

5. Eldon FOSTER was born in May 1925 in Quitaque, Briscoe, Texas, United States. He died before 1936.

BIRTH: No birth certificate issued.

DEATH: Assume baby was born live & died about 1936. See birth certificate (Registrar’s No. 475) of Vera Lee Foster line 27 (b) where mother says one of her children born live is now dead with no children born Stillborn.
vi. Betty Joyce FOSTER

vii. Zack C. FOSTER was born on 11 Aug 1929 in Quitaque, Briscoe, Texas, United States. He died on 18 May 1984 in Quitaque, Briscoe, Texas, United States. He was buried in Resthaven Cemetery, Quitaque, Briscoe, Texas, United States.

   BIRTH: Mother’s name listed as Vera Walt and father as H. S. Foster.

   BURIAL: Resthaven Cemetery, Quitaque, Briscoe, Texas, USA
   Location: B 1 S 1 L 5_Buried beside his father, mother and brother Scott C.

   MISC_NOTES: Zack lived 54 years, 9 months and 7 days.

viii. Mildred June FOSTER
   Mildred married Wilbert BARBIAN

ix. Shirley Isabelle FOSTER

x. Bobbie Joe FOSTER

xi. Vera Lee FOSTER
   Vera married, RICHARDSON

xii. Jimmie Fred FOSTER

665. Hugh Ernest FOSTER * (William Scott, William Harve, Robert Lenoir, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 28 Apr 1888 in Llano, Texas, United States. He died on 28 Feb 1977 in Los Alamitos, Orange, California, United States. He was buried in Mar 1977 in San Diego, San Diego, California, United States.

   PHOTO: Hugh Ernest Foster, age 20.
PHOTO: Ernest living in Los Angeles, California where he was a Barber & loved to dance & raise trained dogs.

PHOTO: Hugh Ernest Foster in 1969 just outside his Los Angeles, California barber shop.

MILITARY: World War 1 Draft Registration Record from Clovis, New Mexico in 1917.

MAPS:
- Llano County, Texas
- Los Angeles County, California

BIOGRAPHY: Hugh Ernest Foster lived 88 years, 10 months. He was a Barber most of his life. He left the "dairy farm" located 9 miles north east of Clovis, New Mexico. His son Alton said he remembered a big fire at the farm when he was very little. The mailing address was Route "Star", Clovis, New Mexico. Ernest's half-brother Bert Foster was employed at the age of 21 at the dairy. Bert registered for the World War 1 draft on June 5th, 1918. Alton remembers the hail coming down so hard that it tore through the canvas top of a Model T Ford sedan so that they had to get under the car for protection. He also remembers the hail falling so hard in the yard that it bounced up on the porch of their farm house. Ernest moved to southern Arizona and separated from his wife and children. Mable moved to live in Globe, Arizona with her half-sister Claire Miller with the three children. After Barbering in Southern Arizona in Bisbee, Ernest moved to Long Beach, & then San Pedro, California.

He set up his barbershop down near the wharfs where lots of Navy men were stationed. He never married again. He learned ballroom dancing and won many trophies for his fancy footwork. He had many dance partners over the years. He loved to dress up for the local dances with his dark suits and hats.
Ernest was called "Ernie" by most of his friends. Ernie loved to train dogs to do many tricks. His barbershop customers were always entertained by his dogs. He also had parrots that could speak.

Ernie raised Ilene (oldest daughter) as she came to live with him after his divorce to Mable. Maxine and Alton lived in Globe and Phoenix, Arizona with Mable. Sometimes they would visit and write but not often. After the kids were raised Mable moved to San Diego, California to live. Still no reconciliation between Ernie and Mable.

Mable went on to marry 4 or 5 more times though she never had any more children.

Ernie sent a new two dollar bill to each of his grandchildren for a gift at many Christmas times. Alton and Gary were to visit Ernie in his barbershop on several occasions and ask him the names of his Foster and Elliott family members. He would sit in his barber chair and roll off the names and some of the dates but he did not keep in touch and got a few people mixed up. But this was where we had to start in our search for our family members.

Ernie was tall at 6 foot 1 1/2 inches. His only son Alton and his grandson grew to the same height. Howard Stofer, a grandson grew much taller. Gary had two sons, Brent grew to be 6 feet 2 inches and Lance was our tallest at 6 feet 4 inches. Ernie was approximately 200 pounds and an attractive man.

His divorce caused him to be separated from his immediate family. It was said that Mable caught Ernest in an "indiscretion" in their early marriage while living near Curry, New Mexico with another woman and never forgave him for it. He became a lonesome man and was bitter at the end of his life when he had to be admitted to a rest home to live. He would get so mad at the nurses for his loss of "freedom" and independence that he would throw his bed pan at them. Though family members would visit him he was not a happy camper to leave his barbershop where he had spent his lifetime working and living in a small room in the back. He lived another year or so in the rest home and then died having lived a full life in the world without the reward of having his wife and family around him. Ernest died on his only son Alton's 65th birthday.
His family buried him in San Diego, California in a mausoleum. Seven years later when Mable died she was buried by her children nearby in the same mausoleum. In life they may have been separated but in death their family brought them back to rest together again. May they rest in peace, find happiness with God and eventually enjoy their children and posterity.

SOCIAL_SECURITY:  
Name: Ernest Foster  
SN: 557-16-6830  
Last Residence: 92117 San Diego, San Diego, California, United States of America  
Born: 28 Apr 1888  
_Last Benefit: 92117 San Diego, San Diego, California, United States of America  
Died: Feb 1977  
State (Year) SSN issued: California (Before 1951)

HISTORY: According to the U.S. Census Bureau, the county has a total area of 2,502 km². 2,421 km² (935 sq. mi.) of it is land and 81 km² (31 sq. mi.) of it (3.25%) is water. Enchanted Rock, a designated state natural area and popular tourist destination, is located in southern Llano County. Two significant rivers, the Llano River and the Colorado River, flow through Llano County. These rivers contribute to Lake Buchanan, Inks Lake, and Lake Lyndon B. Johnson, which are all located partially within the County.

MISC_NOTES: Hugh lived for 88 years and 10 months.

CENSUS: 1900 US Fed Census, Hall County, Texas, Ernest age 12 living with his father William Scott Foster and his step mother.

CENSUS: 1920 US Fed Census, Clovis, Curry, New Mexico.


DEATH: 1977 California Death Index.
Hugh married Mabel Mavis ELLIOTT * daughter of William Almarine ELLIOTT * and Annie Eliza THORNTON * on 7 Dec 1912 in Memphis, Hall, Texas, United States. The marriage ended in divorce. Mabel was born on 3 Aug 1893 in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, United States. She died on 21 Sep 1984 in Payson, Gila, Arizona, United States. She was buried in 1984 in San Diego, San Diego, California, United States.

PHOTO: Mabel Mavis Elliott age 40-60 in California.

PHOTO: Mabel was known for raising her Dahlias the size of a dinner plate.

MAPS:
- Map of Floyd County, Texas (birth)
- Map of Gila County, Arizona (Mabel lived in Globe after her divorce with Hugh Earnest Foster.
- Map of San Diego County, California (lived most of her life here).

MISC_NOTES: Mabel lived 91 years, 1 month and 18 days.

SOCIAL_SECURITY: Name: Mabel McGirk
SSN: 526-03-0534
Last Residence: 85204 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, United States of America
Born: 3 Aug 1893
Died: Sep 1984
State (Year) SSN issued: Arizona (Before 1951)
HISTORY: Floydada is a city in the county of Floyd, Texas. The population was 3,676 at the 2000 Census. It is the county seat of Floyd County. Floydada is the official pumpkin capital of the USA. Every year in October, the annual Pumpkin Days is held at the town square.

Hugh and Mabel had the following children:

+ 831 F  
  i. Ilene FOSTER was born on 24 Mar 1915. She died on 7 Sep 2005.

+ 832 M  
  ii. Alton Scott FOSTER *.

+ 833 F  
  iii. Maxine FOSTER was born on 16 Aug 1918. She died on 15 Jul 1987.

669. Bert J FOSTER (William Scott, William Harve, Robert Lenoir, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 11 Feb 1897 in Quitaque, Briscoe, Texas, United States. He died on 29 Apr 1974 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico, United States. He was buried on 5 May 1974 in Santa Fe National Cemetery, Section X Site 105, 501 North Guadalupe Street P. o. Box 88 Santa Fe, NM 87501.

MARRIAGE: Bert’s relatives remember him as having been married to two Mexican wives. Ramona Duran was light skinned. They divorced in Santa Fe, New Mexico. Betty? Was dark skinned? Betty was living in Albuquerque, New Mexico in 1976.

DEATH: Burial Map. Bert was buried in the Santa Fe National Cemetery because of his military experience in World War 1. Bert was buried in this Veterans Administration National Cemetery for his enlistment in World War 1. Grave 105 in Section X. I have been to see his grave in 1976 while on a genealogy vacation (Gary Foster).

BURIAL NOTES: These notes taken by Gary Foster while visiting this National Cemetery and seeing the final resting plot for Bert Foster.

MILITARY: World War 1 Draft Registration Card. Name: Bert J Foster Service Info. PVT US ARMY WORLD WAR I Birth Date: 11 Feb 1897 Death Date: 29 Apr 1974 Service Start Date: 27 Aug 1918 Service End Date: 13 Dec 1918. Bert completed the World War 1 draft registration card in Curry, New Mexico on June 5th, 1918. He was employed on his half-brother Earnest Foster’s dairy farm at the
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

time and was age 21. He had blue eyes and dark brown hair. Refer to Roll: 1711859 Bert's Service # ASN 3821143 and his social security number is 525 26 9089

MAPS:
- Quitaque County, Texas (birth)
- Santa Fe County, New Mexico (lived & was buried here)

MISC_NOTES: Bert lived 77 years, 2 months and 18 days.

Bert married (1) Ramona DURAN the marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

834 M  
  i. **Jake Q. FOSTER was born** about 1930 in Rencona, San Miguel, New Mexico, United States. He died on 11 Oct 1936 in Rencona, San Miguel, New Mexico, United States. He was buried in Rencona Cemetery, Rencona, San Miguel, New Mexico, United States.

    **BIRTH:** Birth was about 1932...

    **BURIAL:** Rencona Cemetery in Rencona, New Mexico. Lot E-3 Jake age 6 years. Funeral arrangements were by Johnsen Memorial Mortuary in Las Vegas, New Mexico.

835 F  
  ii. **Roberta FOSTER was born** about 1930 in Rencona, San Miguel, New Mexico, United States. She died on 22 Jan 1936 in Rencona, San Miguel, New Mexico, United States. She was buried in Rencona Cemetery, Rencona, San Miguel, New Mexico, United States.
BURIAL: Rencona Cemetery in Rencona, New Mexico. Lot E-2 Roberta age 6 years, 2 months and 1 day. Funeral arrangements were by Johnsen Memorial Mortuary in Las Vegas, New Mexico.

836 M iii. Lloyd FOSTER was born about 1934. He died about 1972 in California, United States.

DEATH: Died of Cancer of the Lung.

837 F iv. Mary Frances FOSTER

Bert married (2) Betty.

They had the following children:

838 M v. Dooley FOSTER

839 M vi. Larry FOSTER

670. Willie Allice FOSTER (William Scott, William Harve, Robert Lenoir, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 4 Sep 1899 in Briscoe, Texas, United States. She died in Nov 1918 in Roosevelt, New Mexico, United States.

Map: Roosevelt County, New Mexico (Death from influenza epidemic)

DEATH: Died of a National Flu that swept the United States at this time period (1918). Her husband William is living with his parents (Henry Clay Wolf) in Briscoe County, Texas in the 1920 Census.

HISTORY: The 1918 Spanish flu pandemic; World War I claimed an estimated 16 million lives. The influenza epidemic that swept the world in 1918 killed an estimated 50 million people. One fifth of the world’s population was attacked by this deadly Virus. Within months, it had killed more people than any other illness in recorded history. The plague emerged in two phases. In late spring of 1918, the first phase, known as the "three-day fever," appeared without warning. Few deaths were reported. Victims recovered after a
few days. When the disease surfaced again that fall, it was far more severe. Scientists, doctors, and health officials could not identify this disease which was striking so fast and so viciously, eluding treatment and defying control. Some victims died within hours of their first symptoms. Others succumbed after a few days; their lungs filled with fluid and they suffocated to death.

Some victims died within hours of their first symptoms. Others succumbed after a few days; their lungs filled with fluid and they suffocated to death. The plague did not discriminate. It was rampant in urban and rural areas, from the densely populated East coast to the remotest parts of Alaska. Young adults, usually unaffected by these types of infectious diseases, were among the hardest hit groups along with the elderly and young children. The flu afflicted over 25 percent of the U.S. population. In one year, the average life expectancy in the United States dropped by 12 years.

It is an oddity of history that the influenza epidemic of 1918 has been overlooked in the teaching of American history. Documentation of the disease is ample, as shown in the records selected from the holdings of the National Archives regional archives. Exhibiting these documents helps the epidemic take its rightful place as a major disaster in world history.

BURIAL: Rhea Cemetery, Briscoe County, Antelope Flat, Texas. This cemetery is very small with only a few families named Rhea but they have a Willie without a last name or dates.

Willie married William F. WOLF Sr son of Henry Clay WOLF and Hannah Eliza EMMERT in 1916. The marriage ended in divorce. William was born in 1893 in Briscoe, Texas, United States.

They had the following children:

840 M  i. William F. WOLF Jr.

841 F  ii. Inetha WOLF

671. Mabel FOSTER (William Scott, William Harve, Robert Lenoir, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 5 Apr 1901 in Turkey, Hall, Texas, United States. She died on 20 Sep 1975 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, United States. She was buried in Lordsburg, Hidalgo, New Mexico, United States.
PHOTO: Mabel in her early 20's.

MISC_NOTES: Mabel lived 74 years, 5 months and 15 days.

Mabel married William Freeman MCWHORTER son of Burton Marshall MCWHORTER and Sallie RAINBOLT on 16 Aug 1922 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, United States. William was born on 17 May 1899 in Gold Hill Ranch, Hidalgo, New Mexico, United States. He died on 20 Nov 1975 in Lordsburg, Hidalgo, New Mexico, United States.

MISC_NOTES: William a New Mexico politician.

MISC_NOTES: William lived 76 years, 6 months and 3 days.

William and Mabel had the following children:

842 F  i. Mary Jo MCWHORTER
Mary married J. M. MCBRIDE

+  843 F  ii. Verna B. MCWHORTER


PHOTO: Teenage photo.

Lillian married Glen Howard SIMONS son of Frank Teller SIMONS and Zella HOWARD. Glen was born on 16 Dec 1901 in Creede, Mineral, Colorado, United States. He died on 18 Jul 1977 in Glenwood, Grant, New Mexico, United States.

MISC_NOTES: Glen lived 75 years, 7 months and 2 days.
Glen and Lillian had the following children:

+ 844 M  i. Everett SIMONS
+ 845 M  ii. Glenn Foster SIMONS

673. **Guyeula FOSTER** (William Scott, William Harve, Robert Lenoir, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 4 Sep 1907 in Roosevelt, New Mexico, United States. She died in Nov 1984 in Los Luna’s, Valencia, New Mexico, United States. She was buried in Fort Bayard, Grant, New Mexico, United States.

**MISC_NOTES:** It is assumed that Guyeula was buried near her husband in the National Cemetery at Ft. Bayard, New Mexico. glf

Guyeula married **Claude E. NARD** on 23 Oct 1924 in Lordsburg, Hidalgo, New Mexico, United States. Claude was born on 21 Mar 1897 in Menard, Texas, United States. He died on 4 Jan 1962 in Fort Bayard, Grant, New Mexico, United States. He was buried in Fort Bayard, Grant, New Mexico, United States.

**MISC_NOTES:** Served in World War 1.  Was buried in a National Cemetery at Fort Bayard, Grant, New Mexico

**MISC_NOTES:** Served in World War 1.  Was buried in a National Cemetery at Fort Bayard, Grant, New Mexico.  Had a brother (Arnold Nard) living in Lordsburg, New Mexico in 1977.

Claude and Guyeula had the following children:

+ 846 F  i. Audrey Marie NARD
+ 847 F  ii. Claudine Lesta NARD
+ 848 F  iii. Naomi Dee NARD
691. **Bernard BELL** (Aaron Louis BELL, Mary Elizabeth TROREBACH, Martha Matilda FOSTER, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 4 Nov 1901 in Richland Center, Richland, Wisconsin, United States. He died in 1978 in Beloit, Rock, Wisconsin, United States.

Bernard married **Agnes Irene RAY**

They had the following children:

849 F  i. **Shirley Marie BELL**

697. **Margaret Isabelle FOSTER** (John Wesley, Hugh Wiley, James Harrison, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard).

Margaret married **Harry Cecil HODSON Sr.** Harry was born about 1895.

They had the following children:

+ 850 F  i. **Betty Lou HODSON**

726. **Mildred Bonnie BURKHART** (Bonnie Ola FOSTER, William Sherman, Elliott Rutherford, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard).

Mildred married (1) **Leslie Charles TALON**. Leslie was born on 10 Aug 1913 in Rossland, British Columbia, Canada. He died on 14 Oct 1964 in Selah, Yakima, Washington, United States.

They had the following children:

851  i. , **TALON**

852 M  ii. **Edwin Rollo TALON** was born in 1938 in Idaho, United States. He died in 1938 in Idaho, United States.


Mildred married (2) Herbert BOEDIGHEIMER


Dorothy married George Alexander STALKER

They had the following children:

+ 854 F i. Joyce STALKER

745. Iva Inez Ivy FOSTER (William Monroe, William Monroe, Charles Granderson, Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 26 Feb 1892 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. She died on 11 Dec 1955 in Jonesburg, Montgomery, Missouri, United States. She was buried in Warrenton City, Warren, Missouri, United States.

Iva married Charles Henry FEURING on 25 Jul 1909 in New Florence, Montgomery, Missouri, United States. Charles was born on 4 Jul 1886 in Mandeville, Carroll, Missouri, United States.

They had the following children:

855 F i. Mary Kathryn FEURING was born on 12 Jul 1910 in New Florence, Montgomery, Missouri, United States. She died on 24 Dec 1988 in St Charles Missouri, United States. She was buried in Zion Memorial Cemetery in Warren, Missouri, United States.

Mary married Oscar Irvin STUECKEN
747. Jennie Linn TUCKER (Flora Bashala FOSTER, William Monroe, Charles Granderson, Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 23 Aug 1898 in Elsberry, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. She died on 9 Jul 1973 in Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, United States. She was buried in Elsberry City Cemetery, Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

Jennie married William J. STONE on 28 Apr 1917 in Elsberry, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. William was born on 23 Oct 1898 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. He died on 1 Aug in Fulton, Callaway, Missouri, United States. He was buried in Elsberry City Cemetery, Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

They had the following children:

+ 856 F  i.  Cathryn Bell STONE
+ 857 M  ii.  Robert Earl STONE
+ 858 M  iii.  Harry Eugene STONE
+ 859 M  iv.  Marvin Francis STONE
+ 860 M  v.  William Linden STONE
+ 861 M  vi.  Howard Wayne STONE

748. Mattie Bell TUCKER (Flora Bashala FOSTER, William Monroe, Charles Granderson, Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 23 Aug 1898 in Elsberry, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. She died on 4 Apr 1981 in Elsberry, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. She was buried in Elsberry, Lincoln, Missouri, United States.
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)

Modified Register Format

Mattie married William Mayes BLACKMORE son of George Mayes BLACKMORE and Nancy Jane MAYES on 11 May 1919 in Lincoln, Missouri, United States. William was born on 10 Nov 1890 in New Hope, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. He died on 18 Oct 1945 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. He was buried on 18 Oct 1945 in Elsberry, Lincoln, Missouri, United States.

They had the following children:

862 F i. Flora Edel Edell BLACKMORE was born on 5 Apr 1920 in Elsberry, Lincoln, Missouri, United States. She died on 28 Mar 1988 in Olney, Richland, Illinois, United States. She was buried on 28 Mar 1988 in Buckeye Cemetery, Olney, Richland, Illinois, United States.

765. Myrtie Ethel GARNER (Clara Adelaide FOSTER, Franklin Pierce, Beverly B., Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born in 1891. She died in 1967.

BURIAL: Pleasant Grove, Bell City Mo.

Myrtie married William W. DUNLAP about 1904/1933. William was born in 1869. He died in 1949.

BURIAL: Pleasant Grove, Bell City Mo.

William and Myrtie had the following children:

+ 863 F i. Orria DUNLAP was born in 1908. She died in 1933.

+ 864 F ii. Dorothy DUNLAP.

+ 865 F iii. Mary DUNLAP.

+ 866 M iv. W. Garner DUNLAP.
867 F  v.  Helen DUNLAP.

+ 868 F  vi.  Ida DUNLAP.

+ 869 M  vii.  Glen DUNLAP was born on 23 May 1921. He died on 18 Jan 2000.

870 M  viii.  Ellis DUNLAP was born on 14 Oct 1923. He died on 27 Jan 1988.

    BURIAL:  Pleasant Grove, Bell City Mo.


+ 871 F  ix.  Clara Edith DUNLAP.

766. Ellis Madison GARNER (Clara Adelaide FOSTER, Franklin Pierce, Beverly B., Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born 6,7 on 9 Apr 1894. He died 8,9 in Jan 1967 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States.

    BIRTH:  South East part of Missouri.

    BIRTH:  Alternate Birth date, April 09, 1894 in Stoddard, Missouri

    DEATH:  Alternate Death date, January 23, 1967

    DEATH:  Burial in Pleasant Grove, Bell City Mo.

    SOCIAL SECURITY:  NUMBER:  499-30-4888
Ellis married Virgie Mae GILLES on 15 Nov 1911 in Advance, Stoddard, Missouri, United States. Virgie was born on 10 Dec 1893 in Frankfurt, Franklin, Kentucky, United States. She died on 22 Oct 1966 in Advance, Stoddard, Missouri, United States. She was buried in Bell City Cemetery, Stoddard, Missouri, United States.

Alt. Born December 10, 1893
Alt. Died October 22, 1966

Burial Bell City Cemetery

Ellis and Virgie had the following children:

+ 872 F i. Freda Verneice GARNER was born on 28 Mar 1913. She died on 8 Jul 1982.

+ 873 F ii. Hazel Margaret GARNER

+ 874 F iii. Mary Evelyn GARNER


He had the following children:

875 F i. Ann Forster FOSTER was born in 1620 in Essex, England, United Kingdom. She died\(^{10}\) before 15 Nov 1692 in Lynnhaven, Lower Norfolk, Virginia, United States.

**SOURCES:** Lower Norfolk County, Book B, 1646-1651, Walter, P. 27
From this source we know that Ann Foster Williamson (born 1620 and 43 years old in 1663) and James Richard Foster are siblings of Dorcas Foster Hoskins and that Roger Williamson, whom Ann married on June 5, 1646, was her first husband.
Ann married Roger WILLIAMSON on 5 Jun 1646 in Lower Norfolk, Virginia, United States.

775. Mary Louise CUNNINGHAM (Earl Rush CUNNINGHAM, Florence FOSTER, Beverly Ransome, Samuel, Beverly Ransome, Richard).

Mary married Elton Eugene DORSEY

They had the following children:

876 F  i.  Sandra Lynn DORSEY.


Bobbye married Bobby Don JONES

They had the following children:

877 M  i.  Bobby Don JONES
878 F  ii.  Dana Susan JONES
+ 879 M  iii.  Steven Howard JONES
+ 880 F  iv.  Terri Lynn JONES


Martha married Harvey Kenneth BURROW

They had the following children:
881 M  i.  Kenny Earl BURROW

882 F  ii.  Carol Lace BURROW

883 F  iii.  Debra Susan BURROW

884 F  iv.  Tammy Eldine BURROW


Katie married Robert Norman WINGATE

They had the following children:

885 F  i.  Beverly Dianne WINGATE

886 M  ii.  Robert Norman WINGATE Jr

887 F  iii.  Donna Kay WINGATE

888 F  iv.  Brenda Gail WINGATE

889 M  v.  James Keitgh WINGATE

Carl married Bettye Elton GOODMAN

They had the following children:

890 F  i. Peggy Nan CUNNINGHAM  
Peggy married Robert Allen DIBBERN

891 M  ii. Carl David CUNNINGHAM

892 M  iii. Paul Dean CUNNINGHAM

780. Carol Erle CUNNINGHAM (Earl Rush CUNNINGHAM, Florence FOSTER, Beverly Ransome, Samuel, Beverly Ransome, Richard).

Carol married Wade Currie ASHLEY Jr.

They had the following children:

893 M  i. Michael Perry ASHLEY

894 M  ii. Glenn Ross ASHLEY


George married Pluma Azarene KUYKENDALL

They had the following children:

895 M  i. Charles Lee CUNNINGHAM
896 M  ii.  George Jordan CUNNINGHAM

897 F  iii.  Monette Elaine CUNNINGHAM

898 M  iv.  Tommy Earl CUNNINGHAM

782. Florance Fred CUNNINGHAM (Earl Rush CUNNINGHAM, Florence FOSTER, Beverly Ransome, Samuel, Beverly Ransome, Richard).

Florance married Roy Neal GIRault

They had the following children:

899 F  i.  Carol Ann GIRault

900 F  ii.  Barbara Joan GIRault

900 F  ii.  Barbara Joan GIRault

901 F  iii.  Judy Kay GIRault

902 M  iv.  Michael Neal GIRault

787. James Henry PEED (Mary Josephine RICHARDSON, Elizabeth Susan WHITE, Lucy Gale FOSTER, Josiah, Richard, Richard) was born on 31 May 1888 in Gloucester, Virginia, United States. He died on 13 Sep 1947 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. He was buried on 15 Sep 1947 in Green Cemetery, Rt 622, Mathews, Virginia, United States.
James married Margaret HOGGARD before 1910 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. Margaret was born on 6 Sep 1888 in Norfolk, Norfolk (Independent City), Virginia, United States. She died on 25 Jan 1952 in Elizabeth City, Albemarle, North Carolina, United States. She was buried in Green Cemetery, Rt 622, Mathews, Virginia, United States.

They had the following children:

903 M i. James Henry PEED Jr was born on 10 Nov 1910 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. He died on 31 Jul 1962 in Memphis, Tennessee, United States.

904 M ii. Junius Everett PEED was born on 27 Apr 1913 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. He died on 8 Dec 1958 in Ft. Knox, Kentucky, United States. He was buried in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States. Junius married Mildred Fort WHITESIDE

905 F iii. Elizabeth PEED was born on 18 Mar 1918 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. She died on 5 Jan 1974 in Elizabeth City, Albemarle, North Carolina, United States.

788. Bessie PEED (Mary Josephine RICHARDSON, Elizabeth Susan WHITE, Lucy Gale FOSTER, Josiah, Richard, Richard) was born on 10 Jul 1890 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. She died on 29 Jun 1924 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. She was buried in Green Cemetery, Rt 622, Mathews, Virginia, United States.

WEBSITE: (2 July 2007) http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/d3130.htm#P3130 Information on Mary Josephene Richardson, her marriage to Thomas Henry Peed and their two children James Henry Peed Sr and Bessie Peed.

MARRIAGE: Alternate spouse may be Harvey L. Diggs son of George L. Diggs and Hanna S. //. Marriage on 28 Dec 1910 in Mathews, Virginia.
Bessie married Bailey M. DIGGS son of Augustine DIGGS and C. W. on 19 Apr 1900 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. Bailey was born on 6 Dec 1845 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. He died on 19 Oct 1927 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

**MISC_NOTES:** He was a ship carpenter.

Bailey and Bessie had the following children:

906 F  
  i. **Mary Richardson DIGGS** was born on 30 Jul 1901 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. She died on 19 Oct 1927 in Mathews, Virginia, United States.

907 M  
  ii. **J. Raymond DIGGS**

908 M  
  iii. **George DIGGS** was born on 26 Mar 1905 in Mathews, Virginia, United States. He died after 1970.

**Sources**

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.*"GEORGE ETHEL MORAN; Female; **BIRTH:** 22 JUN 1896 Camargo, Dewey, Oklahoma; **DEATH:** 12 MAY 1986; Father: FRANCIS ELZIAH MORAN; Mother: ANNA SERRENA VERSER; Batch Number: 8802806 Sheet: 02 "GEORGE ETHEL MORAN; Female; **BIRTH:** 22 JUN 1896 Camargo, Dewey, Oklahoma; **DEATH:** 12 MAY 1986; Father: FRANCIS ELZIAH MORAN; Mother: ANNA SERRENA VERSER; Batch Number: 8802806 Sheet: 02 Source Call No.: 1396469 Type: Film."Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church Search performed using PAF Insight on 23 Jan 2007.

2. 1900 US Census, Texas, Briscoe County, Precinct 3, Series: T623 Microfilm: 1615 Book: 1 Page: 33."Texas, Briscoe County, Precinct 3, Sheet 8, house 93, enumerated on the 13th day of June."Harvey was age 14 at the time and his occupation was listed as farm labor.


5. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.*"Guyuela; Female; **BIRTH:** 04 SEP 1907, , New Mexico; **DEATH:** NOV 1984 Los Lunas, Valencia, New Mexico; Spouse: Claude Nard; **MARRIAGE:** About 1920 , , New Mexico."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 28 Oct 2006.

7. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index. "Ellis Madison Garner; Male; BIRTH: 09 APR 1894; DEATH: JAN 1967, St Louis, Missouri; Father: William J. Garner; Mother: Clara Adelide Foster; No source information is available." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 12 Sep 2004.


9. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index. "Ellis Madison Garner; Male; BIRTH: 09 APR 1894; DEATH: JAN 1967, St Louis, Missouri; Father: William J. Garner; Mother: Clara Adelide Foster; No source information is available." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 12 Sep 2004.

10. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index. "Anne Foster; Female; BIRTH: About 1620 in England; DEATH: Before 15 NOV 1692 Lynnhaven, Lower Norfolk, Virginia; Father: Foster; Mother: Dorcas; No source information is available." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 08 Aug 2004.

Return to Front Page

Eighth Generation

Frances married Willard Bob WILLIAMS

They had the following children:

909 F  i.  Connie Jean WILLIAMS

910 M  ii. Robert Leon WILLIAMS

808. Eula Nell DERRICK (Mary Caroline DERRICK, Mary Elizabeth FOSTER, Calvin Atkerson, Robert Lenoir, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 27 Mar 1905 in Oklahoma, United States. She died on 4 Sep 1991 in Vici, Dewey, Oklahoma, United States. She was buried in Vassar Cemetery, Dewey, Oklahoma, United States.

Eula married André Andrew Absalom BONIN Bowman son of Sylvain BONIN and Eva ROY in 1924 in Oklahoma, United States. André was born on 24 Jan 1895 in Mulhall, Logan, Oklahoma, United States. He died on 28 Oct 1954 in Vici, Dewey, Oklahoma, United States. He was buried in Vassar Cemetery, Dewey, Oklahoma, United States.

They had the following children:

911 M  i. Andrew Elwin BOWMAN was born on 2 Aug 1924 in Oklahoma, United States. He died on 25 Sep 1978 in Potter, Texas, United States.

912 M  ii. Kenneth Melvin BOWMAN was born on 28 Jul 1927 in Oklahoma, United States. He died on 8 Feb 2001 in Woodward, Woodward, Oklahoma, United States.

Kenneth married Joan CHIEFLY about 1957. Joan was born on 6 Jul 1935 in Ft Washakie, Wyoming, United States. She died on 7 Jan 2002 in Okeene, Blaine, Oklahoma, United States.

iii. **Alene BOWMAN**

Alene married **Harlan Gerald PADGETT** Harlan was born on 31 Mar 1925. He died on 20 Mar 1995.

iv. **Joy BOWMAN** was born on 26 Nov 1932. She died on 26 Apr 1993 in Vici, Dewey, Oklahoma, United States.

Joy married **Marion SWEET** on 2 Jul 1954. Marion was born on 20 May 1929. He died on 12 May 1989 in Vici, Dewey, Oklahoma, United States.


**PHOTO:** Henry Lewis Rogers about age 34.

**PHOTO:** Henry, Vera Rogers and Eva Foster Rogers. Photo developed 22 Nov. 1954. Henry was the only child born to Eva and Henry Rogers.

**PHOTO:** Vera Elizabeth Clark about age 25.

Henry married **Vera Elizabeth CLARK**

They had the following children:

915 M  i. **Ronald Lewis ROGERS**

915 M  i. **Ronald Lewis ROGERS**
916 M  ii.  Geoffrey Paul ROGERS

820. Cleo Nadine FOSTER (Harvey Scott, William Scott, William Harve, Robert Lenoir, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 16 Jan 1918 in Quitaque, Briscoe, Texas, United States. She died on 21 Mar 1977 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, United States. She was buried on 22 Mar 1977 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter, Texas, United States.

MISC_NOTES:  Cleo lived 59 years, 2 months and 5 days.


Cleo married (1) William Leon LEE

They had the following children:

917 F  i.  Sue Lynn LEE

918 F  ii.  Ruth Louise LEE

Cleo married (2) SMITH


Betty married Harvey Artie DOCKERY

They had the following children:

919 M  i.  James Roger DOCKERY
831. Ilene FOSTER 3 (Hugh Ernest, William Scott, William Harve, Robert Lenoir, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 24 Mar 1915 in Quitaque, Briscoe, Texas, United States. She died on 7 Sep 2005 in San Diego, San Diego, California, United States. The cause of death was Alzheimer’s and Heart condition. She was buried on 26 Sep 2005 in Greenwood Mortuary & Mausoleum, San Diego, San Diego, California, United States.

MISC_NOTES: Ilene was born in Texas and lived in California most of her life. Ilene was tall and slender all her life. He married Ernie Stofer and raised her children in the Lutheran faith. She had two children and raised them in San Diego, California. She out lived her husband by 23 years and never remarried. She was outspoken on many topics and enjoyed visiting with her brother Alton from Arizona when he came to visit.

MISC_NOTES: Ilene lived to be 90 years, 5 months and 14 days.

Ilene married Ernest Crum STOFER son of Howard Elliott STOFER and Eva M. MIKACH on 21 Apr 1935. Ernest was born on 29 Jan 1913 in Lexington, Stark, Ohio, United States. He died on 16 Jul 1982 in San Diego, San Diego, California, United States. He was buried in San Diego, San Diego, California, United States.

BIRTH: Born a twin to Edward Stofer

CENSUS: 1920 US Fed Census, Ernest age 7 living in Lexington, Stark, Ohio with his parents and two brothers.

MISC_NOTES: Was born a twin.

MISC_NOTES: Ernie lived 69 years, 5 months & 17 days.

SOCIAL_SECURITY: Name: Ernest Stofer
SSN: 297-09-5950
Last Residence: 92117 San Diego, San Diego, California, United States of America
Born: 29 Jan 1913
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)

Modified Register Format

Died: Jul 1982
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Died: Jul 1982
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

DEATH: Ernie’s death record, San Diego, California

Ernest and Ilene had the following children:

+ 920 M i. Howard STOFER
+ 921 F ii. Barbara Elaine STOFER


PHOTO: Ilene (sister) standing and Alton in a dress sitting in the wagon.

PHOTO: Ilene was staying with her father Hugh Ernest Foster in California and Maxine and Alton with their mother in Birch, Arizona. Seldom did the kids all get together for a photo as children.

PHOTO: Alton age 24.

PHOTO: Alton in his 50’s.

PHOTO: Alton roto tilling his garden.
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

PHOTO: Alton and Elsie Gale in 1940 the year they were married.

PHOTO: Alton about age 61.

PHOTO: Alton, Ilene & Maxine Foster. (Three adult children of Ernest & Mabel Foster)

PHOTO: Alton, Rick and Gary in New Mexico in 1945.

CENSUS: 1920 US Fed Census, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.


MISC_NOTES: Phoenix Union High School Freshman in 1933, age 16. (Phoenician Yearbook) Phoenix, Arizona

MISC_NOTES: Alton and Janice Layton (2nd wife) at their Pine, Arizona home.

MISC_NOTES: Alton and Janice Layton at their 1st Ave, Mesa, Arizona home.

MISC_NOTES: Alton and Janice Layton at their Gary St. Mesa, Arizona home.

MAP: Map of Curry County, New Mexico. Alton Scott Foster was born in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico shortly after his parents moved from Turkey, Briscoe County, Texas. They established a dairy farm here for a few years during the period 1915 to 1920.
Alton married (1) **Elsie GALE** *"Blondie"* daughter of George Henry GALE * and Elsie KARTCHNER *. Elsie was born on 10 Jun 1918 in Liberty, San Juan, New Mexico, United States. She died on 24 Aug 1982 in Payson, Gila, Arizona, United States. She was buried in Aug 1982 in Mesa Cemetery, Maricopa, Arizona, United States.

**PHOTO:** Elsie in 1941 standing in front of the Arizona Temple grounds.

**PHOTO:** Elsie boarding an airplane for a vacation in Florida.

**PHOTO:** Elsie in her 60's in Arizona.

**PHOTO:** Elsie in her 40's in Utah.

**PHOTO:** Elsie with her 1st baby, Gary at 4 months old.

**PHOTO:** Elsie Gale about 1941 in front of the Arizona Temple.

**MAP:** Map of San Juan County, New Mexico. Elsie Gale was born in a very small Mormon community called Liberty, in San Juan county, New Mexico. Her parents moved there for a few years and gave birth to Elsie, their 10th child.

**SOCIAL_SECURITY:**
Name: Elsie Foster
SSN: 526-18-2541
Last Residence: 85544 Pine, Gila, Arizona, United States of America
Born on 10 Jun 1918
Died on Aug 1982 State (Year)
SSN issued: Arizona (Before 1951)
Elsie’s personal journal in her own handwriting announcing the birth of her 2nd son, Ricky.

Elsie lived 64 years, 2 months & 14 days.

Alton and Elsie had the following children:

+ 922 M i. Gary Lee FOSTER *
+ 923 M ii. Richard Alton FOSTER
+ 924 M iii. Steven Ray FOSTER

PHOTO: Photo of Steve in his 40’s.

Steven married Maria Cecilia IGLESIAS daughter of Francisco CHONG and Cecelia IGLESIAS. Maria was born on 17 Nov 1941 in Darien, Panama Canal Zone, Panama. She died on 28 Sep 1999 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, United States. She was buried on 28 Sep 1999.

PHOTO: Steve and Maria.

MISC_NOTES: Maria’s mother’s father came possibly from Andalucía, Spain. He sang Gypsy songs. Maria’s mother is Chocó Indian from the mountains of Panama to Columbia, she was born in Columbia, she served in her Indian village as a midwife and medicine man.

DEATH: Maria upon her death was cremated.

+ 925 F iv. Sheri Lynn FOSTER
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

Alton married (2) Janice CARPENTER daughter of Edmund CARPENTER and Mary Ann MOODY.

833. Maxine FOSTER 7 (Hugh Ernest, William Scott, William Harve, Robert Lenoir, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 16 Aug 1918 in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico, United States. She died 8 on 15 Jul 1987 in Springfield, Lane, Oregon, United States. She was buried in Jul 1987 in Springfield, Lane, Oregon, United States.

MISC_NOTES: Maxine lived 68 years, 10 months, 29 days.

CENSUS: 1920 US Fed Census, Maxine Foster, Age 16 months living with her family in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico.


Maxine married (1) William BRADY

They had the following children:

+ 926 F i. Beverly Jean BRADY

Maxine married (2) James THOMPSON

Maxine married (3) William NEWTON

Maxine married (4) Bob SWANSON

Verna married Bill Marks KIMBLEY son of James Ott KIMBLEY and Clara SEIPELMEYER. Bill was born on 23 Jan 1916 in Clifton, Greenlee, Arizona, United States. He died on 19 May 1999 in Lordsburg, Hidalgo, New Mexico, United States.

SOCIAL_SECURITY: 525-01-9794

Bill and Verna had the following children:

+ 927 F i. Patricia Ann KIMBLEY

+ 928 F ii. Connie Lou KIMBLEY


   Everett married (1) Betty Ray NEWTON

   They had the following children:

   929 M i. Howard James SIMONS

   930 M ii. Charlie Eric SIMONS

   Everett married (2) Annie TAYLOR


   Glenn married Betty Jo DEVILBISS

   They had the following children:

   931 M i. Michael SIMONS
932 F  ii.  Linda SIMONS
Linda married Allen TURBYFILL

933 M  iii.  Kenny SIMONS


  Audrey married (1) Melvin M. BLACKBURN The marriage ended in divorce.

934 M  i.  Michael Claude BLACKBURN

  Audrey married (2) George MARTIN The marriage ended in divorce.


  Claudine married (1) James MURPHY

  They had the following children:

935 M  i.  James Curtis MURPHY

936 M  ii.  Durwood Lee MURPHY

937 M  iii.  Dean Foster MURPHY

  Claudine married (2) Robert L. EVANS

   Naomi married Thomas Edward JOHNSON

   They had the following children:

   938 F   i.  Aimee Marie JOHNSON

   939 M   ii. James Scott JOHNSON


   Betty married Eugene Lawrence KER

   They had the following children:

   940 F   i.  Candice Cherie KER

   941 M   ii. Ronald Eugene L. KER

   941 M   ii. Ronald Eugene L. KER

   942 M   iii. Dale Allen KER

   943 F   iv. Sandra K. KER

Joyce married Frederick Norman HARDING son of Charles Henry HARDING and Barbara Edings STRACHEN. Frederick was born on 30 Dec 1917 in Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada. He died on 8 Nov 1971 in Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada.

They had the following children:

+ 944 F i. Linda Dawn HARDING


Cathryn married Walter Paul CARVER Walter was born on 3 Aug 1917 in High Hill, Montgomery, Missouri, United States. He died on 7 Oct 1979 in Edwards, Albion, Illinois, United States.

They had the following children:

+ 945 F i. Gynda Lynette STONE

946 M ii. David Jay STONE

863. Orria DUNLAP (Myrtie Ethel GARNER, Clara Adelaide FOSTER, Franklin Pierce, Beverly B., Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born in 1908. She died in 1933.

BURIAL: Pleasant Grove, Bell City Mo.

Orria married Truman HAVENS
They had the following children:

947 F i. Della Margaret HAVENS
   Della married Ben

+ 948 M ii. Delmar Madison HAVENS

+ 949 M iii. John HAVENS

   Dorothy married Glen
   They had the following children:

   950 M i. Carl

   She had the following children:

   951 M i. Jim

   W. Garner DUNLAP married Virginia O. Virginia was born on 25 Feb 1915. She died on 19 Oct 1984.
   Burial was in Pleasant Grove, Bell City Mo.
W. Garner DUNLAP and Virginia had the following children:

952 F  i.  Barbara DUNLAP
953 F  ii.  Beverly DUNLAP
954 M  iii. Richard DUNLAP


Ida married Leon

They had the following children:

955 M  i.  Daryl

869. Glen DUNLAP (Myrtie Ethel GARNER, Clara Adelaide FOSTER, Franklin Pierce, Beverly B., Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 23 May 1921. He died on 18 Jan 2000.

BURIAL: Pleasant Grove, Bell City Mo.

Glen married Wanda L.

They had the following children:

956 F  i.  Gloria DUNLAP

She had the following children:

+ 957 F  i. Rhonda  

+ 958 F  ii. Susan  

872. Freda Verneice GARNER (Ellis Madison GARNER, Clara Adelaide FOSTER, Franklin Pierce, Beverly B., Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born\(^9\) on 28 Mar 1913 in Advance, Stoddard, Missouri, United States. She died\(^10\) on 8 Jul 1982 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. The cause of death was Creutzfeldt Jacob Disease.  

**BURIAL:** July 12, 1982 Pleasant Grove, Bell City Mo.  

**SOCIAL SECURITY:** Number January 08, 1944 493-28-1191  

Freda married\(^11\)(1) Cass Allen HILL after 1925 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States. Cass was born\(^12\) on 4 Dec 1905. He died in Jan 1949 in Advance, Stoddard, Missouri, United States.  

**BURIAL:** Pleasant Grove, Bell City Mo.  

Cass and Freda had the following children:

+ 959 F  i. Imogene HILL was born on 3 Dec 1929. She died on 16 Mar 1989.  

+ 960 M  ii. Ralph Ellis HILL was born on 7 Jan 1931 in Advance, Stoddard, Missouri, United States. He died on 23 Jan 1931 in Advance, Stoddard, Missouri, United States. The cause of death was Sudden Infant Death Syndrome.  

**BURIAL:** Pleasant Grove, Bell City Mo.
iii. Bobby Dean HILL was born on 27 Dec 1934. He died on 15 Jun 1989.

iv. Marilyn Lee HILL

v. Allen Madison HILL

Freda married (2) Vinson OVERBEY about 1929/1958 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. Vinson was born on 18 Feb 1911 in Advance, Stoddard, Missouri, United States. He died on 26 Jul 1989 in Advance, Stoddard, Missouri, United States.

**MISC_NOTES:** Surname may be spelled Overby

**BURIAL:** Pleasant Grove, Bell City Mo.

873. Hazel Margaret GARNER (Ellis Madison GARNER, Clara Adelaide FOSTER, Franklin Pierce, Beverly B., Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard).

Hazel married Soloman David BARHAM. Solomon was born on 6 Jun 1913 in Advance, Stoddard, Missouri, United States. He died on 25 Mar 1991 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States. He was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Stoddard, Missouri, United States.

They had the following children:

i. Jackie Wayne BARHAM was born on 22 Jul 1935 in Advance, Stoddard, Missouri, United States. He died on 22 Jul 1935 in Advance, Stoddard, Missouri, United States.


She had the following children:

i. Carol Jay GARNER
Mary married (2) **Vinson OVERBEY** Vinson was born on 18 Feb 1911 in Advance, Stoddard, Missouri, United States. He died on 26 Jul 1989 in Advance, Stoddard, Missouri, United States.

**MISC_NOTES:** Surname may be spelled Overby

**BURIAL:** Pleasant Hill Cemetery

Mary married (3) **Steve PELECH** Steve was born on 27 Nov 1925 in Serbia and Montenegro. He died in 1979 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States.

878. **Dana Susan JONES** (Bobbye June CUNNINGHAM, Earl Rush CUNNINGHAM, Florence FOSTER, Beverly Ransome, Samuel, Beverly Ransome, Richard).

Dana married (1) **Wayne Mark SILVA** The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

966 M   i. **Domienic Anthony SILVA**

Dana married (2) **Robert Allen DIBBERN**

They had the following children:

967 F   ii. **Megan DIBBERN**

879. **Steven Howard JONES** (Bobbye June CUNNINGHAM, Earl Rush CUNNINGHAM, Florence FOSTER, Beverly Ransome, Samuel, Beverly Ransome, Richard).
Steven married Mary Roberta HARMON

They had the following children:

968 F  i.  Sara Marideth JONES

969 F  ii.  Anna Elizabeth JONES

970 F  iii.  Rebecca Diane JONES

971 F  iv.  Rachel Caroline JONES

880. Terri Lynn JONES (Bobbye June CUNNINGHAM, Earl Rush CUNNINGHAM, Florence FOSTER, Beverly Ransome, Samuel, Beverly Ransome, Richard).

Terri married Larry Keith LLOYD

They had the following children:

972 M  i.  Stefan Marc LLOYD

973 M  ii.  Jordan Marie LLOYD

974 F  iii.  Cherri Lynn LLOYD

Sources

2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Andrew Absalom Bowman; Male; **BIRTH:** 24 JAN 1895 Mulhall, Logan, Oklahoma; **DEATH:** 28 OCT 1954 Vici, Dewey, Oklahoma; **BURIAL:** Vassar Cemetery, , Dewey, Oklahoma; Spouse: Eula Derrick; **MARRIAGE:** 1924 Oklahoma." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 25 Jan 2007.

3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)* , June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998, Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

4. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Membership Records Department, Blessing by her father, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 50 East North Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150-3400.

11. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Cass Allen Hill; Male; **BIRTH:** 04 DEC 1905; **DEATH:** JAN 1949 Advance, Stoddard, Missouri; Spouse: Freda Verneice Garner; **MARRIAGE:** After 1925 Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; No source information is available." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 11 Jul 2004.
12. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index.* "Cass Allen Hill; Male; **BIRTH:** 04 DEC 1905; **DEATH:** JAN 1949 Advance, Stoddard, Missouri; Spouse: Freda Verneice Garner; **MARRIAGE:** After 1925 Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; No source information is available." Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 11 Jul 2004.

Return to Front Page

Howard married **Diane Genevieve GRAIKO**

They had the following children:

+ 975 M  i. **Timothy Howard STOFER**

+ 976 F  ii. **Jennifer Ann STOFER**


Barbara married **Wayne Michael MCCOMAS**

They had the following children:

+ 977 F  i. **Traci Lynn MCCOMAS**

| 978 M  ii. **Howard MCCOMAS was born** | about 1965. He died on 20 Mar 2004. |

**HISTORY:**  Was named after his uncle, Howard Stofer.  Was riding his bicycle to work on the morning of February 5, 2004 and was struck by
an automobile. He sustained massive brain injuries and damage. In spite of the best efforts on the part of his medical teams, Howard died on March 20, 2004. He was a wonderful young man with a passion for life. Howard embraced the outdoors and shared many wonderful times camping and hiking with his friends. He is dearly missed. Information shared by his Aunt and Uncle Diane & Howard Stofer in a letter to Alton S. Foster, dated 18 Dec 2004. Age 39.


PHOTO:  Gary with his little puppy named “Hucky” because he couldn’t say “Lucky”.

PHOTO:  Gary in Balboa Park in San Diego, California. During WWII Elsie lived with her two sons, Gary & Rick with Mabel in her home in San Diego, California.

PHOTO:  Gary in his military uniform in 1960.

PHOTO:  Gary Age 40.


PHOTO:  Gary at Olympus High School in 1959 as a junior.

PHOTO:  Gary gardening in his new home in 1967 in Tempe, Arizona.

PHOTO:  Gary at age 60 in Tempe, Arizona.

PHOTO:  Gary at age 63 clean shaven. This photo was taken after I was released from the bishopric and just before I grew my beard and began serving at the family history center in Mesa as a volunteer missionary.
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

PHOTO:  Gary at age 63 on his 40th Anniversary in Nauvoo, Illinois.

PHOTO:  Gary wearing a colonial outfit.

BIRTH:  Gary’s Arizona Birth Certificate.

MISC_NOTES:  Foster DNA Chart.

MAP:  Maricopa County, Arizona where Gary was born and raised.

Gary married Janet Louise BECKSTROM daughter of Thury Andrew BECKSTROM and Alice Meral COURTNEY.

PHOTO:  Janet at age 17.

PHOTO:  Gary & Janet’s Wedding Reception in Salt Lake City, Utah in 1964.

PHOTO:  Janet is PG with Thury on their 5th Anniversary

PHOTO:  Family photo in 1975, Brent, Thury, Jody and Jared.

PHOTO:  Foster Scouting family, Janet was a Den Mother, Gary the Scoutmaster, Brent an Eagle Scout and Thury a Life Scout.

PHOTO:  Family photo about 1985 with all the kids, Brent, Thury, Jody, Jared, Lance and Nathan.
PHOTO: Janet at age 61 on her 40th Anniversary in Nauvoo, Illinois.

MAP: Map of Wayne County, Michigan. (Birth of Janet in East Detroit, Wayne, Michigan)

They had the following children:

+ 979 M  i. Brent Lloyd FOSTER
+ 980 M  ii. Thury Lamar FOSTER
+ 981 F  iii. Jody Lee FOSTER
+ 982 M  iv. Jared Leon FOSTER
+ 983 M  v. Lance Loren FOSTER
+ 984 M  vi. Nathan Louis FOSTER


Nathan married Lucinda KEELER daughter of John Budd KEELER and Christine COX.

PHOTO: Lucinda in Nauvoo, Illinois.


PHOTO: Rick at age 3.
Richard married (1) Naomi Carol FITZPATRICK daughter of William L. FITZ PATRICK and Goldia DAYTON. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

+ 985 F  i. Kathleen FOSTER
+ 986 F  ii. Susan Lynn FOSTER

Richard married (2) Bambily URSCHEL daughter of Robert URSCHEL. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

987 F  iii. Victoria Ann FOSTER
           Victoria married Patrick Kenneth Rene STACY son of David STACY and Patricia STACY.


PHOTO: Sheri age 15.

PHOTO: Sheri age 17.

Sheri married (1) John Allan BRADY son of Allan Richard BRADY and Carol Catherine HURLEY. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

988 F  i. Amber Michelle BRADY
989 M  ii. Zachary Michael BRADY
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)  
Modified Register Format

Sheri married (2) Spencer David BUTT. The marriage ended in divorce.


Beverly married Boyd Richard SHUPE son of Boyd Henry SHUPE and Marjarie Elanore TAYLOR. The marriage ended in divorce. They had the following children:

990 M i. Richard Allen SHUPE
+ 991 F ii. Jolene Yvonne SHUPE
992 F iii. Nadene Lynn SHUPE
993 M iv. Boyd Randall SHUPE
994 M v. Robert Garth SHUPE


Patricia married W. Lance WILLIAMS 

They had the following children:

995 M i. Mark WILLIAMS

W. Lance WILLIAMS and Patricia had the following children:
995 M  i.  Mark WILLIAMS

996 F  ii.  Lucia WILLIAMS


Connie married **George Lee WATKINS**

They had the following children:

997 M  i.  Brian WATKINS


Linda married **Michael Christopher WILLIAMS**

They had the following children:

998 F  i.  Robyn Joy WILLIAMS


Gynda married **Dennis Clark FLETCHER**

They had the following children:

+  999 M  i.  Eric Lee FLETCHER
1000 M  ii. Clark Francis FLETCHER


    Delmar married Verna

    They had the following children:

+ 1001 F  i. Marla HAVENS

+ 1002 F  ii. Lorna HAVENS


    John married Donna.

    They had the following children:

1003 M  i. Glen HAVENS

1004 F  ii. Patti HAVENS

1005 F  iii. Norma HAVENS

    Rhonda married Allen Madison HILL son of Cass Allen HILL and Freda Verneice GARNER.

    They had the following children:

    1006 M i. Nicholas HILL

959. Imogene HILL (Freda Verneice GARNER, Ellis Madison GARNER, Clara Adelaide FOSTER, Franklin Pierce, Beverly B., Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 3 Dec 1929 in Advance, Stoddard, Missouri, United States. She died on 16 Mar 1989 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States.

    SOCIAL_SECURITY: Number 500-30-0129

    Imogene married (1) Doyne MARION about 1942/1971. Doyne was born about 1898/1928 in Advance, Stoddard, Missouri, United States. He died about 1951/2001 in Sikeston, Scott, Missouri, United States.

    They had the following children:

    1007 M i. Kerry Dean MARION

    1008 F ii. Sandra Kay MARION

    1009 F iii. Crystal Lynn MARION

    Imogene married (2) Glenn MCCracken
Imogene married (3) **Alvin COUCH**

They had the following children:

1010 F     iv.  **Barbara COUCH**

1011 M     v.  **Steven COUCH**

Imogene married (4) **Albert CLINE** about 1942/1965. Albert was born¹ on 16 Aug 1922. He died ² in Oct 1972.

**SOCIAL_SECURITY:** Number 419-16-7701

Albert and Imogene had the following children:

1012 F     vi.  **Carla Denise CLINE** was born on 5 May 1961. She died in 1998.

Imogene married (5) **John MCMURRAY**

961. **Bobby Dean HILL** (Freda Verneice GARNER, Ellis Madison GARNER, Clara Adelaide FOSTER, Franklin Pierce, Beverly B., Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born³ on 27 Dec 1934 in Advance, Stoddard, Missouri, United States. He died ⁴ on 15 Jun 1989 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. The cause of death was Cardiac Arrest.

**BURIAL:** June 19, 1989 Woodlawn Heights, Rector AR.

**SOCIAL_SECURITY:** Number 376-32-1923

Bobby married (1) **Marie Ann JONES**
They had the following children:

1013 M  
  i. Bobby Dean Hill Jr.

+ 1014 M  
  ii. Terry Edwin HILL

+ 1015 M  
  iii. Timothy Lee HILL

   Bobby married (2) Ardenia GASAWAY

   Bobby married (3) Shirley Juanita CASEY

   They had the following children:

+ 1016 F  
  iv. Tonya Verneice HILL


Marilyn married (1) James Louis FOSTER James was born on 11 Oct 1937 in Neenah, Winnebago, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 9 Mar 1960 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States.

   DEATH: March 12, 1960 St. Matthews Cemetery St. Louis Missouri, USA

   MISC_NOTES: Social Security Number Issued on May 07, 1952, 491-38-4871

Marilyn married (2) Milton SILLS Milton was born about 1921/1948 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. He died about 1973/2001 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States.
Marilyn married (3) **Tomas Octavio Traslavina ALCARAZ**

They had the following children:

1017 M  
1. **Brian Jeffrey ALCARAZ**  
Brian married (1) **Janet Sue HOSIER** Janet was born on 25 Feb 1960 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. She died on 2 Jun 1988 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States.

Brian married (1) **Janet Sue HOSIER** Janet was born on 25 Feb 1960 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. She died on 2 Jun 1988 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States.

**SOCIAL SECURITY:** number 329-58-5245

Brian married (2) **Suzanne Colleen HUGHES**

+ 1018 F  
ii. **Shannon Lee ALCARAZ**

+ 1019 F  
iii. **Christina Maria ALCARAZ**

963. **Allen Madison HILL** (Freda Verneice GARNER, Ellis Madison GARNER, Clara Adelide FOSTER, Franklin Pierce, Beverly B., Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard).

Allen married (1) **Charlotte**

They had the following children:

1020 M  
1. **Jeffrey Allen HILL**

Allen married (2) **Helen**
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

They had the following children:

1021 F     ii. Melinda HILL

Allen married (3) Rhonda daughter of Clara Edith DUNLAP.

They had the following children:

1022 M     iii. Nicholas HILL is printed as #1006 on page 313.


Carol married William Fleming WILLIAMS William was born on 8 Dec 1927 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States. He died on 10 Sep 1990 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States.

They had the following children:

1023 F     i. Leslie Garner WILLIAMS

Leslie married Mark RABENAU

1024 M     ii. Matthew Fleming WILLIAMS

Matthew married Tracey Ellen GARTH

+ 1025 F     iii. Nancy Evelyn WILLIAMS

+ 1026 M     iv. Martin Ellis WILLIAMS was born on 10 Jun 1961. He died on 12 Dec 1995.
v. Tracy Morton WILLIAMS

iv. Martin Ellis WILLIAMS was born on 10 Jun 1961. He died on 12 Dec 1995.

v. Tracy Morton WILLIAMS

Sources

5. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index. "James Louis Foster; Male; BIRTH: 11 OCT 1937 Neenah, Winnebago, Wisconsin; DEATH: 09 MAR 1960 St Louis, Missouri; No source information is available."Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. Search performed using PAF Insight on 13 Jun 2005.

Return to Front Page
Tenth Generation


    Timothy married Bonnie Marlene CAMP

    They had the following children:

    1028 M i. Jacob Ryan STOFER
    1029 M ii. Zackary Hayden STOFER


    Jennifer married Rob Stephen FERRIS

    They had the following children:

    1030 F i. Emma Hailey FERRIS
    1031 F ii. Zofia Rose FERRIS

Traci married Bill HAYDRIAN

They had the following children:

1032 M i. Trevor Lee HAYDRIAN


PHOTO: Brent at age 36 in Nauvoo, Illinois.

Brent married Stephanie Ann LAMOREAUX daughter of Ralph Wayne LAMOREAUX and Jean Marie MISEL.

PHOTO: Stephanie in Nauvoo, Illinois.

They had the following children:

1033 F i. Hayley Christina FOSTER

1034 M ii. Blake Perry FOSTER

1035 F iii. Chloe Elizabeth FOSTER

1036 F iv. Kate FOSTER

PHOTO: Thury at age 34 in Nauvoo, Illinois.

Thury married Grace Y. CHANG daughter of Andrew CHANG and Mary LIN.

PHOTO: Grace in Nauvoo, Illinois. They had the following children:

1037 M i. Mathias Yun-Hao FOSTER


PHOTO: Jody at age 31 in Nauvoo, Illinois.

PHOTO: Jody and Marc in 2007 (Barbarians).

BIRTH: pg 1 and pg 2 Certificate of Birth.

Jody married Marc Samuel BRIMHALL

They had the following children:

1038 M i. Trevor BRIMHALL He was related to his parents by adoption.
1039 F ii. Mikaela Elise BRIMHALL She was related to her parents by adoption.

1040 M iii. Kaden BRIMHALL He was related to his parents by adoption.


PHOTO: Jared age 30 in Nauvoo, Illinois.

PHOTO: Certificate of Baptism and Confirmation.

Jared married Natasia Marie HANSEN

PHOTO: Natasia in Nauvoo, Illinois.

They had the following children:

1041 F i. Courtney FOSTER

1042 M ii. Ethan Mark FOSTER

1043 M iii. Liam James FOSTER


Lance married Marcee BALLANTYNE
They had the following children:

1044 M  i. **Nathanael Loren FOSTER**

1045 F  ii. **Sandee Lyn FOSTER**

1046 F  iii. **Allee FOSTER**

1047 F  iv. **Lilee FOSTER**

1048 M  v. **Joshua Scott FOSTER**


Kathleen married **Floyd A VAUGHAN** The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

1049 F  i. **Cassandra VAUGHAN**

1050 M  ii. **Kyle VAUGHAN**

1050 M  ii. **Kyle VAUGHAN**

Susan married (1) **Allen CARTWRIGHT** the marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

1051 F i. **Kourtney Cartwright BUTLER**

Susan married (2) **Michael BUTLER** son of Milford BUTLER and Judith SMITH. The marriage ended in divorce.

Susan married (3) **REEVES**


Jolene married **Thomas Russell COBB**

They had the following children:

1052 M i. **Thomas Everett COBB**

1052 M i. **Thomas Everett COBB**


Eric married **Margaret Jeane ELKIN**

They had the following children:
1053 F  i. **Lisa Marie FLETCHER**


Marla married **Stephen PIEPER**

They had the following children:

1054 M  i. **Joel PIEPER**

1055 F  ii. **Jill PIEPER**


Lorna married **Bo JONES**

They had the following children:

1056 M  i. **Brian**

1057 M  ii. **Kevin**

1014. **Terry Edwin HILL** (Bobby Dean HILL, Freda Verneice GARNER, Ellis Madison GARNER, Clara Adelaide FOSTER, Franklin Pierce, Beverly B., Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard).

Terry married (1) **Jane Marion PAINTON**
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

They had the following children:

1058 M  i.  Brandon James HILL

1059 M  ii.  Brian Charles HILL
Terry married (2) Jeanette Lynn WELKER

Terry married (2) Jeanette Lynn WELKER
They had the following children:

1060 F  iii.  Alexis Nicole HILL

1015. Timothy Lee HILL (Bobby Dean HILL, Freda Verneice GARNER, Ellis Madison GARNER, Clara Adelaide FOSTER, Franklin Pierce, Beverly B., Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard).

Timothy married Betty

They had the following children:

1061 F  i.  Serina Ann HILL

1062 F  ii.  Stephanie Dawn HILL

1063 F  iii.  Cassie Michelle HILL

1064 M  iv.  Timothy Lee Hill JR
1016. **Tonya Verneice HILL** (Bobby Dean HILL, Freda Verneice GARNER, Ellis Madison GARNER, Clara Adelaide FOSTER, Franklin Pierce, Beverly B., Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard).

Tonya married (1) **Jason Allen FOR JONES D.**

They had the following children:

1065 F  i. **Harley Nicole FORD**

Tonya married (2) **Randy Pete FREDERICKS**


Shannon married **Terry Timothy ELLISON**

They had the following children:

1066 M  i. **Quinn Octavio Christopher ELLISON**

1019. **Christina Maria ALCARAZ** (Marilyn Lee HILL, Freda Verneice GARNER, Ellis Madison GARNER, Clara Adelaide FOSTER, Franklin Pierce, Beverly B., Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard).

Christina married **Brian Keith DOUGHERTY**

They had the following children:

1067 F  i. **Caisie Amber DOUGHERTY**
1025. **Nancy Evelyn WILLIAMS** (Carol Jay GARNER, Mary Evelyn GARNER, Ellis Madison GARNER, Clara Adelaide FOSTER, Franklin Pierce, Beverly B., Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard).

Nancy married **John Philip MOORE**

They had the following children:

1068  M  i.  **Patrick Sean MOORE**

1069  F  ii.  **Madison Fleming MOORE**

1026. **Martin Ellis WILLIAMS** (Carol Jay GARNER, Mary Evelyn GARNER, Ellis Madison GARNER, Clara Adelaide FOSTER, Franklin Pierce, Beverly B., Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard) was born on 10 Jun 1961 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. He died on 12 Dec 1995 in St Peters Missouri, United States.

   **BURIAL:** December 16, 1995

Martin married **Larie EIKMEIER**

They had the following children:

1070  M  i.  **Corey Ellis WILLIAMS**

1027. **Tracy Morton WILLIAMS** (Carol Jay GARNER, Mary Evelyn GARNER, Ellis Madison GARNER, Clara Adelaide FOSTER, Franklin Pierce, Beverly B., Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard).

Tracy married (1) **FONDA**
Tracy married (2) **MICHELLE**

Tracy married (3) **Lisa KUSTRA**

They had the following children:

1071 M i. **Greg Joseph WILLIAMS**

Tracy married (4) **Pam BROWNING**

[Return to Front Page]
Index to Descendants of Richard and Susannah Foster

, Atia, 230
, Ben, 325
, Betty, 296, 354
, Bob, 353
, Brian, 353
, Carl, 326
, Catherine, 71
, Charlotte, 344
, Clara A., 259
, Daryl, 327
, Donna, 340
, Dora, 172, 173
, Elizabeth, 190
, Ellen J., 93
, Glen, 326
, Jacqueline, 304
, Jim, 326
, Kevin, 353
, Laura, 227
, Leon, 327
, Lila, 137
, Mary F., 121
, Rhonda, 340, 344
, Susan, 328
ABBOTT, , 100
ADAMS, John R Jack, 255
ADKINSON, Elisha H., 261
ADKISSON, Ellix Henry, 261
ALCARAZ, Christina Maria, 355
ALCARAZ, Shannon Lee, 355
ALCARAZ, Tomas Octavio Traslavina, 343
ALLISON, Oscar Turner, 80
ALNUTT, Goldia, 280
ASHLEY, Glenn Ross, 308
ASHLEY, Michael Perry, 308
ASHLEY, Wade Currie Jr, 308
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

ATTERBERRY, Leta, 244
BACON, Joseph, 147
BAGBY, Sara Elizabeth, 183
BAILEY, Moses, 162
BALLANTYNE, Marcee, 350
BALLARD, Genevieve, 259
BARBEY, 61
BARBIAN, Wilbert, 289
BARD, George S., 228
BARD, Homer C., 228
BARD, James W, 228
BARHAM, Jackie Wayne, 329
BARHAM, Soloman David, 329
BARNHART, Rebecca Byrd, 40
BARRET, Walter M., 135
BECK, Alice W., 162
BECKSTROM, Janet Louise, 335
BELL, Aaron Louis, 243
BELL, Amanda, 243
BELL, Beauford, 242
BELL, Berdie, 243
BELL, Bernard, 300
BELL, Clarence, 242
BELL, Daniel Robert, 164
BELL, Elizabeth Jane, 242
BELL, Eugene Lloyd, 221

BELL, George Benton, 165
BELL, George Taylor, 163
BELL, John Franklin, 165
BELL, Lynda Lynn, 165
BELL, Marmaduke, 135
BELL, Mary, 242
BELL, Mary Ross, 221
BELL, Mathilda, 163
BELL, Minnie, 165
BELL, Pearl, 242
BELL, Samuel, 242
BELL, Shirley Marie, 300
BELL, Susan, 165
BELL, Thomas E., 221
BELL, William Henry, 163
BELTZ, George, 175
BELTZ, Howard, 175
BENSON, Sarah Ada, 241
BEVES, Cora, 54
BLACK, Annie Virginia, 138
BLACK, Minnie Kansas, 165
BLACKBURN, Melvin M., 323
BLACKBURN, Michael Claude, 323
BLACKMORE, Flora Edel Edell, 303
BLACKMORE, William Mayes, 303
BLACKNALL, Augusta C., 118
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Blacknall, Betty F., 118</th>
<th>Brownley, Edna E., 204</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Blacknall, Cecil, 118</td>
<td>Brownley, Eugene W., 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blacknall, Loulie H., 118</td>
<td>Brownley, Henry, 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blacknall, Lucy V., 118</td>
<td>Brownley, James, 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blacknall, Thomas J., 118</td>
<td>Brownley, Lucy, 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blacknall, Thomas R., 118</td>
<td>Brownley, Margaret J., 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blevins, Minter M., 200</td>
<td>Brownley, Mary E., 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue, Kittie Ola, 187</td>
<td>Brownley, Robert H., 211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boedigheimer, Herbert, 301</td>
<td>Brownley, Thomas W., 211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bollinger, Gertie, 194</td>
<td>Brownley, William Vernon, 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, Mary Hannah, 230</td>
<td>Burkett, Albert, 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonin, André Andrew Absalom Bowman, 313</td>
<td>Burkhart, ,, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Andrew Elwin, 313</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Joy, 314</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Kenneth Melvin, 313</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradford, Sarah Ellis, 93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, Amber Michelle, 337</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, Beverly Jean, 337</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, John Allan, 337</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, Zachary Michael, 337</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch, Stella, 208</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braswell, Sarah Sally, 31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BreaZeale, Mary Ellen, 146</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brimhall, Kaden, 349</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brimhall, Marc Samuel, 349</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brimhall, Mikaela Elise, 349</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California) Modified Register Format

Page 362
BURKHART, Delora Fern, 251
BURKHART, Etta Charlotte, 251
BURKHART, Harold Lloyd, 251
BURKHART, Mildred Bonnie, 300
BURKHART, Rolla Henry, 250
BURKHART, Roy Murriel, 251
BURKHART, Wilbur Rolla, 251
BURNETT, 231, 232
BURROW, Carol Lace, 307
BURROW, Debra Susan, 307
BURROW, Harvey Kenneth, 306
BURROW, Kenny Earl, 307
BURROW, Tammy Eldine, 307
BUTLER, Michael, 352
BUTT, Spencer David, 337
BUXTON, Walter Berdette, 282
CALDWELL, Thomas Stewart, 86
CALAHAN, Dolly Doris, 265
CALLOWAY, Rebecca Ann, 96
CAMDEN, Ina E., 179
CAMDEN, James N., 178
CAMDEN, Joan, 178
CAMDEN, Kenneth A., 178
CAMDEN, Leroy Green, 177, 178
CAMP, Andrew Jackson, 59
CAMP, Bonnie Marlene, 347
CAMP, John W., 59
CAMP, Lucy A., 60
CAMP, Susan Rebecca, 134
CAMP, William Parrish, 59
CAREY, Amanda F., 173
CARR, Benjamin Haller Jr, 222
CARRAWAY, Daisy, 210
CARRAWAY, Lola, 210
CARRAWAY, Paul, 210
CARTWRIGHT, Allen, 351
CARVER, Walter Paul, 325
CASEY, Shirley Juanita, 343
CHIEFLY, Joan, 313
CLARK, James, 18
CLARK, John Foster, 19
CLARK, Susanna Ransome, 18
CLARK, Vera Elizabeth, 314
CLINE, Albert, 342
CLINE, Carla Denise, 342
CLONINGER, David Andrew, 134
CLONINGER, Margaret Ann, 134
CLONINGER, Rebecca Jane, 134
COBB, Thomas Everett, 352
COBB, Thomas Russell, 352
COBB, Veda Beatrice, 194
COBBLE, Delmar, 196
COLE, Emma, 170
COLE, William, 170
COLEMAN, Edythe Irene, 268
COLLINS, Ethel, 267
COOKE, Augustus John, 208
COOKE, Buell, 208
COOKE, Earnest Stapleton, 207
COOKE, Eugene, 115, 208
COOKE, Everard, 206
COOKE, Lutie, 207
COOKE, Mary Elizabeth, 207, 208
COOKE, Richard Peter, 115
COOKE, Thomas Blacknall, 115
COOKE, Thomas Blacknall II, 206
COOKE, Virginia Louise, 115
COOKE, Walter, 206
COOKE, Walter Jr, 207
COUCH, Alvin, 341
COUCH, Barbara, 341
COUCH, Steven, 342
COURTNEY, Carl Max, 225, 226
COURTNEY, Imogene, 225
COURTNEY, James Henry, 224
COURTNEY, Joanna Jean, 281
COURTNEY, Joseph Jackson, 281
COURTNEY, Levi Olen, 225
COURTNEY, Velma Josephine, 225
COX, Mary A., 140
CUNNINGHAM, Arthur Lincoln, 225
CUNNINGHAM, Benjamin, 198
CUNNINGHAM, Bobbye June, 306
CUNNINGHAM, Carl David, 308
CUNNINGHAM, Carl Erle, 308
CUNNINGHAM, Carl William, 199
CUNNINGHAM, Carol Erle, 308
CUNNINGHAM, Charles Lee, 309
CUNNINGHAM, Claude, 198
CUNNINGHAM, Carl, 199
CUNNINGHAM, Earl Rush, 267
CUNNINGHAM, Earnest, 199
CUNNINGHAM, Florance Fred, 309
CUNNINGHAM, George Jordan, 308, 309
CUNNINGHAM, George Swinbourne, 199
CUNNINGHAM, Hugh Alexander, 60
CUNNINGHAM, Joe, 199
CUNNINGHAM, Joseph Hopkins, 198
CUNNINGHAM, Katie Ruth, 307
CUNNINGHAM, Martha Frances, 306
CUNNINGHAM, Mary Louise, 306
CUNNINGHAM, Monette Elaine, 309
CUNNINGHAM, Paul Dean, 308
CUNNINGHAM, Peggy Nan, 308
CUNNINGHAM, Sadie, 199
CUNNINGHAM, Tommy Earl, 309
DANIEL, Alice L Jane, 60
DANIEL, Ephraim Tucker, 60
DANIEL, John William, 60
DANIEL, Martha, 61
DANIEL, Mary Ann Harwood, 60
DANIEL, Ransome Foster, 60
DANIEL, Sarah Elizabeth Lucy Coman, 60
DANIEL, Susan Virginia, 61
DANIEL, Thomas E, 61
DANIEL, William Robert, 60
DARBY, Beatrice Catherine, 174
DARBY, Clarence Edwin, 174
DARBY, Claud, 174
DARBY, Clifford Oranson, 175
DARBY, Francis Chafer, 175
DARBY, Gladys Fannie, 174
DARBY, Joseph Rueben, 174, 175
DARBY, Julia Mable, 174
DARBY, Mary Fern, 175
DARBY, Maude, 174
DARBY, Nora Melissa, 173
DARBY, Willis Foster, 174
DAVENPORT, Mabel Bernice, 178
DAVIS, Susan M. *, 157
DEBMAN, Charles Franklin, 48
DEBMAN, Robert Ledsin, 48
DEBNAM, Annie G., 109
DEBNAM, Bartlett Y., 48
DEBNAM, Edward, 48
DEBNAM, James A., 48
DEBNAM, Robert B., 48
DEBNAM, Sarah, 48
DEBNAM, Thomas Richard, 48
DEBNAM, William, 48
DEGARMO, Anna Ethel Annie, 255
DEGARMO, Clarence Edward, 255
DEGARMO, John Fletcher, 254
DEGARMO, Willa, 254
DEGARNER, William Nicholas, 186
DERRICK, Alice, 228
DERRICK, Bertha Edith, 282
DERRICK, Calvin Atkinson, 282
DERRICK, Calvin Eugene, 283
DERRICK, Carnetta Nettie, 227
DERRICK, Elizabeth, 227
DERRICK, Ernest Ern, 283
DERRICK, Eula Nell, 313
DERRICK, Golden, 282
DERRICK, Johnny, 282
DERRICK, Lindel Wesley, 283
DERRICK, Lois Ethel, 283
DERRICK, Lorette, 227
DERRICK, Mary Caroline, 281
DERRICK, Vera Levita, 283
DERRICK, Verla Ernestine, 283
DERUELLE, Ernestine Frances, 240
DERUELLE, Harve, 241
DEVILBISS, Betty Jo, 322
DIBBERN, Megan, 330
DIBBERN, Robert Allen, 308, 330
DICKERSON, Nettie, 224
DIGGS, George, 311
DIGGS, J. Raymond, 311
DIGGS, Mary Richardson, 311
DOCKERY, Harvey Artie, 315
DOCKERY, James Roger, 316
DORSEY, Elton Eugene, 306
DORSEY, Sandra Lynn, 306
DOUGHERTY, Brian Keith, 355
DOUGHERTY, Caisie Amber, 355
DUFF, Mary Frances, 96
DULANY, Sarah Eureka, 206
DUNBAR, Linfred, 201
DUNCAN, Annie Lucille, 221
DUNLAP, Barbara, 326
DUNLAP, Beverly, 326
DUNLAP, Clara Edith, 327
DUNLAP, Dorothy, 326
DUNLAP, Ellis, 304
DUNLAP, Glen, 327
DUNLAP, Gloria, 327
DUNLAP, Helen, 304
DUNLAP, Ida, 327
DUNLAP, Mary, 326
DUNLAP, Orria, 325
DUNLAP, W. Garner, 326
DUNLAP, William, 261
DUNLAP, William W., 303
DUNN, Mary Virginia, 255
DYKE, Brittania E., 97
DYKE, Daisy Della, 281
EIKMEIER, Larie, 356
ELKIN, Margaret Jeane, 352
ELLISON, Quinn Octavio Christopher, 355
ELLISON, Terry Timothy, 355
EVANS, Robert L., 323
FAARLEY, Martin, 40
FAUDREE, Clarence, 224
FERRIS, Emma Hailey, 347
FERRIS, Rob Stephen, 347
FERRIS, Zofia Rose, 347
FEURING, Charles Henry, 301
FEURING, Mary Kathryn, 302
FIFE, Frank F., 80
FISHEL, Albert O., 168
FISHEL, Alice, 168
FISHEL, Cynthia Cecile, 168
FISHEL, John Wesley, 168
FISHEL, Martha Mathilda, 168
FISHEL, Michael, 168
FISHER, Sarah Margaret, 82
FITZPATRICK, Naomi Carol, 336
FLETCHER, Clark Francis, 339
FLETCHER, Dennis Clark, 339
FLETCHER, Eric Lee, 352
FLETCHER, Lisa Marie, 352
FONDA,, 356
FORD, Harley Nicole, 355
FORD, Jason Allen, 354
FOSTER,, 244, 253, 258, 305
FOSTER,, „, 103, 246, 249, 251
FOSTER, Abigail P., 182
FOSTER, Adaline E., 189
FOSTER, Adelbert B., 44
FOSTER, Adopf E., 257
FOSTER, Albert Diggies, 111
FOSTER, Alexander, 73
FOSTER, Allee, 351
FOSTER, Alma Ethel, 224
FOSTER, Alonzo T., 204
**FOSTER, Alton Scott *, 317**
FOSTER, Alvin M., 202
FOSTER, Amanda Jane, 103
FOSTER, Ann Forster, 305
FOSTER, Anna Augustus, 109
FOSTER, Anna M., 142
FOSTER, Annie Bell, 138
FOSTER, Ara E., 261
FOSTER, Archie Harold, 246
FOSTER, Arvilla James, 152
FOSTER, Augustus John, 108, 114
FOSTER, Augustus Solon, 117
FOSTER, Barbary, 80
FOSTER, Benjamin, 50, 83
FOSTER, Benjamin Franklin, 244
FOSTER, Benjamin Freeman, 205
FOSTER, Benjamin J., 101
FOSTER, Benjamin W., 204
FOSTER, Berways, 259
FOSTER, Bessie Violet, 235
FOSTER, Betlie, 247
FOSTER, Betty Joyce, 315
FOSTER, Beverly Brown, 189
FOSTER, Beverly P., 96
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

FOSTER, Beverly Ransome *, 15
FOSTER, Beverly Zebidee, 187
FOSTER, Blake Perry, 348
FOSTER, Bobbie Joe, 289
FOSTER, Bonnie Ola, 250
FOSTER, Buelah, 108
FOSTER, Buelah A., 229
FOSTER, Burley David, 253
FOSTER, Calvin, 146
FOSTER, Cassandra Alimenta Annie, 173
FOSTER, Cassie M., 147
FOSTER, Catherine, 139
FOSTER, Cecilia Dabney, 54
FOSTER, Charles, 91, 230
FOSTER, Charles Beverly, 201
FOSTER, Charles E., 112
FOSTER, Charles Samuel, 186
FOSTER, Charles Wesley, 96
FOSTER, Charlie, 172
FOSTER, Chloe Elizabeth, 348
FOSTER, Christy Irene, 140
FOSTER, Clara Adelide, 259
FOSTER, Clarence, 206
FOSTER, Clarence A., 177
FOSTER, Clarence Dulany, 206
FOSTER, Clarinda, 90

FOSTER, Clarissa Aline, 196
FOSTER, Cleo Nadine, 315
FOSTER, Clifford O., 230
FOSTER, Cora Mae, 252
FOSTER, Cora Montrose, 54
FOSTER, Corneleous O. Jr, 259
FOSTER, Courtney, 350
FOSTER, Cynthia America, 176
FOSTER, Daniel Hall Jr, 111
FOSTER, Delilah Elizabeth, 151
FOSTER, Dooley, 296
FOSTER, Dora A., 107
FOSTER, Earl, 244
FOSTER, Edith Elizabeth, 268
FOSTER, Edna, 180
FOSTER, Edward R., 117
FOSTER, Effie Gertrude, 252
FOSTER, Eleanor Scott, 54
FOSTER, Elena, 180
FOSTER, Eliza, 73
FOSTER, Eliza Iona, 247
FOSTER, Eliza Pease, 87
FOSTER, Elizabeth, 18, 48, 93, 113
FOSTER, Elizabeth Amanda, 104
FOSTER, Elizabeth Ann Eliza, 186
FOSTER, Elizabeth Hardin, 51
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

FOSTER, Elizabeth Harwood, 39
FOSTER, Elizabeth Nell, 249
FOSTER, Ella E., 111
FOSTER, Eloise, 202
FOSTER, Elsie, 235
FOSTER, Elyan, 204
FOSTER, Emily P., 99
FOSTER, Ernest, 208
FOSTER, Ernest Stapleton, 208
FOSTER, Esta Ellen, 224
FOSTER, Ethan Mark, 350
FOSTER, Etta Mae, 280
FOSTER, Etta Verah, 188
FOSTER, Eugenia J., 259
FOSTER, Evadeen, 182
FOSTER, Everett Almond, 256
FOSTER, Fannie Amelia, 86
FOSTER, Fenton Garland, 199, 200
FOSTER, Flora Bashala, 256
FOSTER, Florence, 199
FOSTER, Floyd Relford, 184
FOSTER, Frances, 117
FOSTER, Frances J., 313
FOSTER, Frances Taylor, 62
FOSTER, Francis M., 98
FOSTER, Franklin Pierce, 190, 196

FOSTER, Fred, 285
FOSTER, Freda E., 183
FOSTER, Frederick Edward, 194
FOSTER, Gary Lee *, 335
FOSTER, George A., 96
FOSTER, Gilbert, 96
FOSTER, Glenn B., 196
FOSTER, Haley, 73
FOSTER, Harold W., 251
FOSTER, Harrell Harvey, 287
FOSTER, Harriet, 24, 34, 93
FOSTER, Harriet Ann, 97
FOSTER, Harriet McQueen, 196
FOSTER, Harry Meredith Jr, 258
FOSTER, Hattie Ellen, 225
FOSTER, Hayden, 236
FOSTER, Hayley Christina, 348
FOSTER, Henry, 71
FOSTER, Henry Hardin, 119
FOSTER, Herman Adelbert, 187
FOSTER, Hettie M., 177
FOSTER, Hugh Ernest *, 290
FOSTER, Ilene, 316
FOSTER, Iva Inez Ivy, 301
FOSTER, Jack A., 183
FOSTER, Jacob deClement, 187
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

FOSTER, Jake Q., 295
FOSTER, James, 13, 71, 73
FOSTER, James B., 100
FOSTER, James C., 141
FOSTER, James David, 268
FOSTER, James Elmer, 187
FOSTER, James Harvey, 86
FOSTER, James Louis, 343
FOSTER, James Lowell, 158
FOSTER, James Marion, 152
FOSTER, James Preston, 96
FOSTER, James R., 108
FOSTER, Jane, 107
FOSTER, Jeremiah, 73
FOSTER, Jessie B., 246
FOSTER, Jimmie Fred, 289
FOSTER, Joel, 73
FOSTER, John, 49, 71, 79
FOSTER, John F., 190
FOSTER, John Henry Jr, 189
FOSTER, John R., 107
FOSTER, John Richard, 109
FOSTER, John W, 141
FOSTER, Jonetta, 103
FOSTER, Joseph Alex, 137
FOSTER, Joseph B., 101
FOSTER, Joseph Edmond, 86
FOSTER, Joseph Peterson, 183
FOSTER, Joseph W., 141
FOSTER, Joshua Scott, 351
FOSTER, Josiah, 54
FOSTER, Juanita J., 246
FOSTER, Juanita M, 229
FOSTER, Julia Caroline, 258
FOSTER, Julia Lucille, 177
FOSTER, Junius Hardin, 117
FOSTER, Kate, 348
FOSTER, Katheryn Elizabeth, 250
FOSTER, Kathleen, 351
FOSTER, Kitty Gayle, 200
FOSTER, L B, 180
FOSTER, Landon Randolph, 96
FOSTER, Larry, 296
FOSTER, Larson James, 84
FOSTER, Laura A., 103
FOSTER, Laura B., 204
FOSTER, Lavina, 141
FOSTER, Lennie Leota, 224
FOSTER, Lenora, 175
FOSTER, Lilee, 351
FOSTER, Lillian, 298
FOSTER, Lillian A., 236

22 January 2009
Send corrections & proof sources to Gary Foster by E-mail mailto:garyfoster@surnames.com

Use the top of page menu buttons in your Adobe Reader to navigate this website
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

FOSTER, Lillian C., 110
FOSTER, Lizzie, 117
FOSTER, Llam James, 350
FOSTER, Lloyd, 296
FOSTER, Lottie Elizabeth, 222
FOSTER, Louisa, 44
FOSTER, Louisa Francis, 151
FOSTER, Louisa Jane, 118
FOSTER, Louisa W., 44
FOSTER, Louise Virginia, 109
FOSTER, Lucie Elizabeth, 200
FOSTER, Lucie Keeble, 207
FOSTER, Lucille Duncan, 221
FOSTER, Lucy Coman, 59
FOSTER, Lucy Elizabeth, 52
FOSTER, Lucy Gale, 122
FOSTER, Luther, 107
FOSTER, Lydia John, 139
FOSTER, M A, 180
FOSTER, Mamie M., 229, 230
FOSTER, Margaret Elen, 197
FOSTER, Margaret Isabelle, 300
FOSTER, Mariah, 45
FOSTER, Marian T., 250
FOSTER, Marshall H., 285
FOSTER, Martha, 80

FOSTER, Martha Jane, 146
FOSTER, Martha Lou, 197
FOSTER, Martha McCloud, 222
FOSTER, Marticia Elizabeth, 141
FOSTER, Mary, 93, 210
FOSTER, Mary Alice, 152
FOSTER, Mary Ann, 34, 113
FOSTER, Mary E., 80
FOSTER, Mary Elizabeth, 222, 226
FOSTER, Mary Elizabeth Keeble, 201
FOSTER, Mary Emilie, 265
FOSTER, Mary Frances, 296
FOSTER, Mary Jackson, 228
FOSTER, Mary Jane, 251
FOSTER, Mary Jordan, 117
FOSTER, Mary Kathryn, 268
FOSTER, Mary Lou, 180
FOSTER, Mary Louise, 208
FOSTER, Mary M. Belinda, 254
FOSTER, Mary S., 97
FOSTER, Mathias Yun-Hao, 349
FOSTER, Matilda Charity, 210
FOSTER, Matilda Kearney, 207
FOSTER, Mattie S., 107
FOSTER, Maudie, 107
FOSTER, Maybelle, 247
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)

Modified Register Format

FOSTER, Robert Hugh, 245
FOSTER, Robert Lenoir *, 74
FOSTER, Robert Pleasant, 210, 211
FOSTER, Robert William, 224, 258
FOSTER, Roberta, 296
FOSTER, Rosa, 117
FOSTER, Rose Taylor, 139
FOSTER, Roxie C., 182
FOSTER, Rubie, 108
FOSTER, Ruby, 244
FOSTER, Ruby Ellen, 184
FOSTER, Ruth Beatrice, 253
FOSTER, S. E., 108
FOSTER, Sally Braswell, 60
FOSTER, Sally Littlejohn, 137
FOSTER, Samuel, 118, 140
FOSTER, Samuel Franklin, 264
FOSTER, Sandee Lyn, 351
FOSTER, Sarah, 73
FOSTER, Sarah Elizabeth, 38
FOSTER, Sarah G., 147
FOSTER, Sarah Isabella, 80
FOSTER, Scott Clay, 288
FOSTER, Selestina Stark, 152
FOSTER, Sheri Lynn, 337
FOSTER, Shirley Ann, 250
FOSTER, Shirley Isabelle, 289
FOSTER, Sophiah, 101
FOSTER, Spence, 27
FOSTER, Steven Ray, 320
FOSTER, Susan, 51
FOSTER, Susan Lynn, 351
FOSTER, Susan Martha, 187
FOSTER, Susanah Sarah, 71
FOSTER, Susanna Patty Hinson, 32
FOSTER, Susannah Ransome, 40
FOSTER, Thelma, 244
FOSTER, Thelma Caroline, 259
FOSTER, Theodore M., 198
FOSTER, Thomas, 146
FOSTER, Thomas Elbert, 90
FOSTER, Thomas Williams, 109
FOSTER, Vera Lee, 289
FOSTER, Vernell, 248
FOSTER, Victoria Ann, 337
FOSTER, Victory, 99
FOSTER, Viola May, 288
FOSTER, Virginia, 249
FOSTER, Virginia Donaldson, 207
FOSTER, Virginia Harriett, 115
FOSTER, Vivian P., 202
FOSTER, Walton, 107
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

FOSTER, William, 71, 146
FOSTER, William Beverly, 117
FOSTER, William Dulany, 206
FOSTER, William Edward, 53
FOSTER, William Edward Jr, 53
FOSTER, William Gohon, 49
FOSTER, William Green, 73
FOSTER, William Harve *, 154
FOSTER, William Harwood, 136
FOSTER, William Henry, 221
FOSTER, William Hilliard, 268
FOSTER, William John, 90
FOSTER, William Monroe Jr, 255
FOSTER, William Scott *, 158
FOSTER, Zack C., 289
FOSTER, Zelma, 195
FOWLKES, Alpheus, 114
FOWLKES, Bettie, 113
FOWLKES, Edward, 113
FOWLKES, Edward F., 113
FOWLKES, Isabella, 114
FOWLKES, Julia, 113
FOWLKES, Mary, 113
FOWLKES, Sam, 114
FREDERICKS, Randy Pete, 355
FREEMAN, Thomas R., 196
FUSSELL, ,, 268
GADBERRY, Joseph Winfield Scott, 186
GADBERRY, Thomas Jefferson, 104
GALE, Elsie *, 317, 318
GALE, Molly, 54
GALLAGHER, Kate, 199
GARNER, Bertha L., 260
GARNER, Carol Jay, 345
GARNER, Ellis Madison, 304
GARNER, Freda Verneice, 328
GARNER, Hazel Margaret, 329
GARNER, Mary Evelyn, 329
GARNER, Myrtie Ethel, 303
GARTH, Tracey Ellen, 345
GASAWAY, Ardenia, 343
GIBSON, Sarah Ella, 90
GIRAULT, Barbara Joan, 309
GIRAULT, Carol Ann, 309
GIRAULT, Judy Kay, 309
GIRAULT, Michael Neal, 309
GIRAULT, Roy Neal, 309
GOODMAN, Bettye Elton, 308
GOTCHER, ,, 254
GOTCHER, Jess, 253
GRAIKO, Diane Genevieve, 333
GREYBILL, Fred Stanton, 250

Send corrections & proof sources to Gary Foster by E-mail mailto:garyfoster@surnames.com
GRiffin, calvert, 242
GRiffin, della, 171
GRiffin, irene, 242
GRiffin, lilly, 171
GRiffin, roy, 242
GRiffin, thomas, 242
GRiffin, wesley, 171
GROshong, harriet anne, 186
Hale, 252
Hale, george monroe, 252
Hale, sara opal, 252
Hall, elizabeth jordan, 26
Hanks, amanda, 40
Hansen, natasia marie, 350
Harding, frederick norman, 324
Harding, linda dawn, 339
Harmon, mary roberta, 330
Harris, T. H., 100
Havens, Della margaret, 325
Havens, delmar madison, 339
Havens, Glen, 340
Havens, john, 340
Havens, lorna, 353
Havens, marla, 352
Havens, norma, 340
Havens, patti, 340
Haydrian, bill, 347
Haydrian, trevor lee, 348
Hendrickson, gladys, 195
Hill, alexis nicole, 354
Hill, allen madison, 340, 344
Hill, Bobby dean, 342
Hill, Brandon James, 353
Hill, Brian Charles, 353
Hill, Cass Allen, 328
Hill, Cassie Michelle, 354
Hill, imogene, 341
Hill, Jeffrey Allen, 344
Hill, Marilyn Lee, 343
Hill, melinda, 344
Hill, Nicholas, 341
Hill, Ralph Ellis, 328
Hill, Serina Ann, 354
Hill, Stephanie Dawn, 354
Hill, Terry edwin, 353
Hill, Timothy Lee, 354
Hill, Tonya Verneice, 354
Hilliard, love, 210
Hodson, Betty lou, 324
Hodson, harry Cecil Sr, 300
Hoggard, margaret, 310
Hosier, Janet Sue, 344
HUDGINS, Elizabeth Lee, 112
HUGHES, Suzanne Colleen, 344
HUNTER, George Marvin, 174
HURLESS, Job M., 82
HURLEY, Berniece Loretta, 241
ICANBERRY, Arvilla Jane, 151
IGLESIAS, Maria Cecilia, 320
INCE, Beatrice, 253
JACKSON, Bertha Irene, 249
JAMES, Sarah Sally *, 38
JARMAN, Augustus John, 202
JARMAN, Corea Augusta, 202
JARMAN, Fornifold Hopkins, 201
JARMAN, Louila Elizabeth, 202
JARMAN, Mary Ann, 202
JARMAN, Sarah Estelle, 202
JARMAN, Victor Foster, 202
JEWELL, David Willis, 168
JEWELL, Lulu, 168, 169
JEWELL, Robert, 169
JEWELL, Rose, 169
JEWELL, Samuel Alvin, 168, 169
JEWITT, Edith, 176
JOHNSON, Aimee Marie, 324
JOHNSON, Annie, 208
JOHNSON, Clarence Woodrow, 225
JOHNSON, Cora Kidd, 212
JOHNSON, Jacqueline Lorraine, 251
JOHNSON, James Scott, 234
JOHNSON, Mildren Ann, 281
JOHNSON, Thomas Edward, 323
JONES, Anna Elizabeth, 331
JONES, Bobby Don, 306
JONES, Dana Susan, 330
JONES, Rachel Caroline, 331
JONES, Rebecca Diane, 331
JONES, Rhodus, 224
JONES, Sara Marideth, 330
JONES, Steven Howard, 330
JONES, Terri Lynn, 331
JORDAN, Lucy Caroline, 267
JOYNER, Maurice Clifton, 268
JR, Bobby Dean Hill, 342
JR, Timothy Lee Hill, 354
KEEBLE, Mary Elizabeth Hardin, 51
KEFFER, David N., 232
KEFFER, Edward H., 231
KEFFER, James O., 231
KEFFER, Nell, 231
KEFFER, Pearl B., 231
KEFFER, Susan I., 231
KEFFER, William F., 231

22 January 2009
Send corrections & proof sources to Gary Foster by E-mail mailto:garyfoster@surname.com
Page 376
Use the top of page menu buttons in your Adobe Reader to navigate this website
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KEIFER, Almeda</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEIFER, James</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEIFER, William</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENNEDY, Sarah</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENNEDY, Steven</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KER, Candice</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KER, Dale Allen</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KER, Eugene</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KER, Ronald</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KER, Sandra</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KERNS, Bessie</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KERSEY, Ralph</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIBBY, Grace</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIMBLEY, Bill</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIMBLEY, Connie</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIMBLEY, Patricia</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KLINE, Burissa</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KLINE, Ivan</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KLINE, Mary</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KOUNTZ, Margaret</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KURT, Lawrence</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KUSTRA, Lisa</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KUYKENDALL, Pluma</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L., Wanda</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAMOREAUX, Stephanie</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAWRENCE, Edward</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAYTON, Clarence</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAYTON, Dorothy</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEE, ,</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEE, Calvin</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEE, Eliza</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEE, John</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEE, Lewis</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEE, Mary</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEE, Nelly</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEE, Ruth Louise</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEE, Sue Lynn</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEE, William</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEFTON, Fannie</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEWIS, Deward</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIGHTFOOT, Celia</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIGON, John</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIGON, Lyda</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIGON, Sue John</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LINCOLN, Sarah</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LITTLEJOHN, Molly</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LITTLEJOHN, Sarah</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LLOYD, Cherri</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LLOYD, Jordan</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LLOYD, Larry</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LLOYD, Stefan</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOWMAN,</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LOWMAN, Betsy Annette, 162
LOWMAN, Bufford, 241
LOWMAN, Cernia, 162
LOWMAN, Cynthia Ann, 162
LOWMAN, Grace, 241
LOWMAN, Harvey Leroy, 162
LOWMAN, Isaac, 161
LOWMAN, Lafayette, 162
LOWMAN, Lilla, 162
LOWMAN, Martha Edythia, 162
LOWMAN, Minerva R., 161
LOWMAN, Samuel Dane, 241
LOWMAN, William Tolbert, 162
MABREY, Edward M., 146
MACON, Charles, 115
MADUCE, Lena, 197
MANN, Joel Austin, 137
MARION, Crystal Lynn, 341
MARION, Doyne, 341
MARION, Kerry Dean, 341
MARION, Sandra Kay, 341
MARTIN, , 100
MARTIN, George, 323
MAYO, Sally, 221
MCBRIDE, J. M., 298
MCCLATCHEY, Anna Frieda, 264
MCCOMAS, Howard, 333
MCCOMAS, Traci Lynn, 347
MCCOMAS, Wayne Michael, 333
MCCORD, Elizabeth, 161
MCCORKLE, ,, 248
MCCORKLE, Bonnie, 248
MCCORKLE, Edith F., 248
MCCORKLE, Jessie M., 248
MCCORKLE, Myrtle R., 248
MCCORKLE, Robert F., 248
MCCORKLE, Sam H., 248
MCCORKLE, Virgil B., 248
MCCRECKEN, Glenn, 341
MCINTY, Charles, 197
MCINTOSH, Mariah E., 44
MCKINNEY, ,, 250
MCMURRAY, John, 342
MCNAMARA, Clara Belle, 245
MCWHORTER, Mary Jo, 298
MCWHORTER, Verna B., 321
MCWHORTER, William Freeman, 298
MERCER, Dorothy, 196
MILLER, Aramanta, 100
MILLER, Bellie, 197, 198
MILLER, Charles, 198
MILLER, Elizabeth, 100
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)

Modified Register Format

MILLER, Gabriel Francis, 113
MILLER, Irene, 202
MILLER, James A., 197
MILLER, John H., 100
MILLER, Josephine, 100
MILLER, Levin H., 113
MILLER, Loretta Caroline, 189
MILLER, Mariah, 100
MILLER, Mary, 198
MILLER, Mary L., 100
MILLER, Nancy J., 100
MILLER, William, 99, 197
MILLER, William F., 100
MONTAGUE, Helen Jones, 200
MOORE, John Philip, 355
MOORE, Madison Fleming, 356
MOORE, Martha, 41
MOORE, Patrick Sean, 356
MOORE, Richard, 40
MOORE, William A., 41
MOORE-THOMPSON, Susanna or Susan, 49
MORAN, Joseph Edgar, 228
MURPHY, Dean Foster, 323
MURPHY, Durwood Lee, 323
MURPHY, James, 323
MURPHY, James Curtis, 323

NARD, Audrey Marie, 323
NARD, Claudine Lesta, 323
NARD, Naomi Dee, 323
NEWTON, Betty Ray, 322
NEWTON, William, 321
NIPPS, William E., 103
O., Virginia, 326
OHLERS, Rose, 162
OLEVIE, Edward F., 97
OMOHANDRO, Caroline, 196
OVERBEY, Vinson, 329
PADGETT, Harlan Gerald, 314
PADGETT, Lena Rebecca, 281
PADGETT, Leslie L., 281
PAGUETTE, Leon, 182
PAINTON, Jane Marion, 353
PARISH, Emma, 107
PARKER, Jeanette Mae, 190
PATRICK, Leola, 249
PEAVLER, „ „, 250
PEED, Bessie, 310
PEED, Elizabeth, 310
PEED, James Henry, 310
PEED, James Henry Jr, 310
PEED, Junius Everett, 310
PEED, Thomas Henry, 269
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

PELECH, Steve, 330
PIEPER, Jill, 353
PIEPER, Joel, 353
PIEPER, Stephen, 352
PORTER, Ed, 188
POWELL, Martha Henning Mattie, 255
PRUITT, Laura Belle, 87
PUGH, Vinton, 271
RABENAU, Mark, 345
RAY, Agnes Irene, 300
REACH, Forrest, 281
REEVES, 352
RELGIA OR RELYEA, 241
REVEL, Mary E., 104
RICHARDSON, 289
RICHARDSON, Dorothy Smith, 272
RICHARDSON, Earl Asa, 271
RICHARDSON, Evelyn Christion, 270
RICHARDSON, George Coleman, 271
RICHARDSON, George Henry, 212
RICHARDSON, Grace Dalton, 273
RICHARDSON, Herbert Edward Jr, 271
RICHARDSON, Herbert Edwards, 270
RICHARDSON, Jane Rignel, 273
RICHARDSON, John James, 212
RICHARDSON, Josie Mae, 271

RICHARDSON, Lelia Bright, 271
RICHARDSON, Marguerite Sanford, 273
RICHARDSON, Mary Josephine, 268
RICHARDSON, Melvin Uriah, 272
RICHARDSON, Raymond Riley, 272
RICHARDSON, Ruth Lucille, 271
RICHARDSON, William Fred, 269
RIGGS, James Keilhty, 139
RIGGS, Jennette, 223
RIGGS, Sarah Jennings, 139
RIGGS, Susan Elizabeth, 139
RIGGS, William M., 139
ROBERTS, Ben, 197
ROBINSON, 301
ROGERS, Geoffrey Paul, 315
ROGERS, Henry Lewis, 314
ROGERS, Ronald Lewis, 314, 315
ROSEBOROUGH, Matilda, 141
ROSS, Robert Randolph, 135
SAILOR, Frances Georgia May, 188
SAVAGE, Sadie Sallie Jemiah, 235
SAWIN, 250
SCHERER, Mary K., 164
SCHMIDT, James W., 176
SCHMIDT, Walter C., 176
SCHMIDT, William C., 176
SCHULHAUSER, Edwin Charles, 251
SCOLES, Hannah Melissa, 163
SCOTT, 280
SCOTT, Abram Ray, 280
SCOTT, Helen Geneva, 280
SCROGGINS, Haroldine, 251
SHAFFER, Mary Foster, 203
SHARP, Robert Martin, 142
SHEP, George Alex, 222
SHUCKHART, Christian Mark, 167
SHUCKHART, Cora Jane, 169
SHUCKHART, Cynthia Caroline, 169
SHUCKHART, Daisy, 169
SHUCKHART, Emma, 169
SHUCKHART, Henry, 169
SHUCKHART, Jacob, 167
SHUCKHART, Job M., 169
SHUCKHART, John, 167
SHUCKHART, John Isaac, 169
SHUCKHART, Orville, 170
SHUCKHART, Sara J., 170
SHUCKHART, William Henry, 169
SHUPE, Boyd Randall, 338
SHUPE, Boyd Richard, 337
SHUPE, Jolene Yvonne, 352
SHUPE, Nadene Lynn, 338
SHUPE, Richard Allen, 338
SHUPE, Robert Garth, 338
SILVA, Domenic Anthony, 330
SILVA, Wayne Mark, 330
SIMONS, Charlie Eric, 322
SIMONS, Everett, 322
SIMONS, Glen Howard, 299
SIMONS, Glenn Foster, 322
SIMONS, Howard James, 322
SIMONS, Kenny, 322
SIMONS, Linda, 322
SIMONS, Michael, 322
SINGLETON, John, 32
SITTON, Marietta, 96
SMILEY, John, 44
SMITH, 315
SMITH, Emma Lee, 272
SMITH, John, 95
SNARR, Charles Edward, 187
SOUTHERLAND, Pattie A., 117
SPAUDEING, Francis, 31
SPIZMILLER, Paul Jacob, 266
STACY, Patrick Kenneth Rene, 337
STARK, George Alexander, 301
STARK, Joyce, 324
STOFER, Barbara Elaine, 333
Richard & Susannah FOSTER * (10 generations in America from Virginia to California)
Modified Register Format

STOFER, Howard, 333
STOFER, Jacob Ryan, 347
STOFER, Jennifer Ann, 347
STOFER, Timothy Howard, 347
STOFER, Zackary Hayden, 347
STONE, Cathryn Bell, 325
STONE, Charlie, 254
STONE, David Jay, 325
STONE, Gynda Lynette, 339
STONE, Harry Eugene, 302
STONE, Howard Wayne, 302
STONE, Marvin Francis, 302
STONE, Robert Earl, 302
STONE, William J., 302
STONE, William Linden, 302
STUECKEN, Oscar Irvin, 302
SWANSON, Bob, 321
SWEET, Marion, 314
TALON, , 301
TALON, Edwin Rollo, 301
TALON, Leslie Charles, 300
TALON, Richard, 301
TATE, Catharine, 77
TAYLOR, 252
TAYLOR, Annie, 322
TAYLOR, James, 104
TAYLOR, John William, 104
TAYLOR, Mary Elizabeth Catherine, 185
TAYLOR, Mary Jane, 193
TAYLOR, Nancy Jane, 192
THOMASON, Alice E., 58
THOMASON, George W., 58
THOMASON, James R., 59
THOMASON, Joseph Q., 59
THOMASON, Nicholas B., 59
THOMASON, Robert S., 58
THOMPSON, James, 321
THRIFT, Mary F., 211
TIPTON, Edwin George, 280
TROBAUGH, Anna Frances, 160
TROBAUGH, Charles, 161
TROBAUGH, Daniel L., 165
TROBAUGH, Dora E., 167
TROBAUGH, Eliza Erimia, 170
TROBAUGH, Harriet E., 160
TROBAUGH, Irvin E., 166
TROBAUGH, J. Harry, 161
TROBAUGH, Jacob, 167
TROBAUGH, James Harvey, 82
TROBAUGH, Leroy, 161
TROBAUGH, Martha J. Elivra, 169
TROBAUGH, Martha Mahola, 167
TROBAUGH, Myers, 165
TROBAUGH, Samuel, 166
TROBAUGH, Samuel F., 161
TROBAUGH, William, 166
TROBAUGH, William Anderson, 165
TROREBACH, Barbara Catherine, 167
TROREBACH, Betsy Anne, 161
TROREBACH, Cynthia Deliah, 82
TROREBACH, Daniel Myers, 165
TROREBACH, Isaac Dawson, 166
TROREBACH, Mary Elizabeth, 163
TROREBACH, Nancy Jane, 168
TROREBACH, Sary Margaret, 82
TROREBACH, William Wiley, 160
TUCKER, Annie Maurine, 257
TUCKER, Bernice Ellen, 257
TUCKER, Cecil Monroe, 256
TUCKER, Clarence Edward, 256
TUCKER, Earle Hardin, 257
TUCKER, Ethel Trail, 187
TUCKER, Jennie Linn, 302
TUCKER, Mattie Bell, 303
TUCKER, Minnie Eliza, 257
TUCKER, Omer Edward, 256
TUCKER, Wanda Mae, 257
TURBYFILL, Allen, 322

TURNER, Charles A., 223
TURNER, Cora, 223
TURNER, John T., 223
TURNER, Mary I., 223
TURNER, William E., 223
UHL, Bertha, 194
URSCHEL, Bambily, 337
VAUGHAN, Cassandra, 351
VAUGHAN, Floyd A, 351
VAUGHAN, Kyle, 351
VERNA, 339
VOLKER, Bertha, 212
WAGGONER, Maggie, 172
WATKINS, Brian, 339
WATT, 107
WEBB, 253
WEBB, Ernest Newton, 253
WEBB, Leeboo Abathooloo, 252
WELKER, Jeanette Lynn, 354
WEST, Minnie, 254
WEST, Sam, 227
WEST, William, 184
WESTON, Helen, 281
WHEELER, Addison B., 161
WHITE, Charlotte F., 123
WHITE, Elizabeth Susan, 211
YATES, Asa, 257
YATES, Chesley, 258
YATES, Izetta, 258
YATES, John A., 257

YOUNG, ,, 251
YOUNG, Arthur, 201
ZIMMERLEE, Calvin Barrott, 162
ZUMWALT, Mary Emma, 187

Return to Front Page